

**THE
KENNEDYS - MacDIARMIDS
McDERMIDS - MUNROS
AND OTHER
GLENGARRY-STORMONT
PIONEERS**

by
R.B. (Bob) Campbell B.Sc. M.Eng.
and
Douglas McDermid B.A.

Mika Publishing Company
Belleville, Ontario
1986

DEDICATION

This book is respectfully dedicated to the persons named below. Production of this book would not have been possible without their major contribution.

Kay Bartholomew, Seattle, Washington
J. Wilfred Kennedy, M.P. (deceased)
Lorna Jean Blissett, Edmonton, Alberta
Elizabeth Ferguson Blair, Toronto, Ontario
Neil C. Davis, Kingston, Ontario
Margaret Watson Kennedy, Martintown, Ontario
Hilda Droppo, Ottawa, Ontario
Evelyn Ferguson Urquhart, Metcalfe, Ontario
Leslie Foulds Cornwall, Ontario
Sybil MacDougall MacPhee, Dunvegan, Ontario
Hilda Campbell Ferguson, Avonmore, Ontario
Jean Kennedy Switzer, Vancouver, B.C.
Edith Hartley, Cornwall, Ontario
Catherine McLeod Munro, Maxville, Ontario
Wylde Holbein, Ottawa, Ontario
Margaret McNaughton Munro, Saskatoon, Sask
Janet Jenken, Edmonton, Alberta
Daniel Hugh Kennedy, Cascade, Idaho
George Kinloch, Martintown, Ontario
H. Leonard Ferguson, Strathmore, Ontario
Grace Kinloch, Martintown, Ontario
Ruth G. George, Schenectady, N.Y.
Jean Lindberg Saskatoon, Sask.
Helen Fetterly Munro, Cornwall, Ontario
Peter McArthur, Richmond, Ontario
Donald M. Kennedy, Maxville, Ontario
Dermid McCallum, Burlington, Ontario
Donald K. McPhail, Montreal, Quebec
Bert McDermid, Calgary, Alberta
Rae Munroe, Winchester, Ontario
Byron McDermid, Toronto, Ontario
Lottie Truax Phillips, Monkland, Ontario
Nora McDermid, Ottawa, Ontario
Jean McCualg McIntosh, Martintown, Ontario
Finlay McDermid, California, U.S.A.
Cora Munro McIntosh, Kingston, Ontario
Gordon McDermid, Martintown, Ontario
Melba McDermid, Martintown, Ontario
Keith Kennedy MacDougall, (deceased)
Hugh McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
Emily Belle Kennedy, (deceased)
Duncan McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
June Duncanson Campbell, Ottawa, Ontario
Olive McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
John Victor Duncanson, Falmouth, Nova Scotia
Janet MacDiarmid, Cornwall, Ontario
William Kennedy Campbell, Ottawa, Ontario
Myrtle McDermid, Moose Creek, Ontario

This book is respectfully dedicated to the persons named below. Production of this book would not have been possible without their major contribution.

Ted McDermid, Islington, Ontario
 Jean McDermid, Toronto, Ontario
 Gerry McEwan, Ottawa, Ontario
 John McDowall, Hudson, Quebec
 Robert James McDowall, Guelph, Ontario
 June McGregor, Martintown, Ontario
 Margaret McKenna, Peterborough, Ontario
 Herbert McKillican, Bath, Ontario
 Marjorie McMartin, Martintown, Ontario
 Lorna McPherson, Edmonton, Alberta
 Jean McQuire, Bobcaygeon, Ontario
 Edith Millross, Martintown, Ontario
 Eleanor Montgomery, Edmonton, Alberta
 Marland Murray, Martintown, Ontario
 Clifford Ross, Martintown, Ontario
 Violet Ross, Martintown, Ontario
 Doris Ross, Cornwall, Ontario
 Norma St Clair, Utica, New York
 Dr. Stanley Scott, Edmonton, Alberta
 Stanley Gordon Scott, Calgary, Alberta
 Nicki Stanley, Winnipeg, Manitoba
 Linden Urquhart, Cornwall, Ontario
 Alice Warden, Cornwall, Ontario
 Ellen Willows, Toronto, Ontario
 Margaret Watt, Edmonton, Alberta

This book traces the roots of certain Kennedys, MacDiarmids, Munros and other Scottish families who settled in the counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the easternmost part of the province of Ontario. In many cases it provides the exact lot number and township concession where these pioneers settled. The family history not only traces their descendants but also in many cases narrates their contribution to the social and cultural life of their community and province.

The first part of the book is a chronicle of events most of them battles and wars which took place in Western Europe and North America following that watershed event in English-Scottish history - the April 1746 Battle of Culloden. The Scottish Highlanders had been the backbone of Scottish resistance in successfully repulsing attempts by England for over 300 years to dominate Scotland. After the decisive military victory at Culloden, the London government's brutality in its treatment of the defeated highlanders and the prohibition of wearing of the tartan achieved its purpose. The formerly rebellious highland chiefs lost their powers and the London government obtained the allegiance of the formerly rebellious clansmen.

Scottish highlanders played a major role in the British wars that followed the Battle of Culloden. After each decisive battle or peace treaty Scottish and other British soldiers would be discharged from the army and those who chose this option would receive land in Canada, America, Australia or elsewhere in the British Empire.

In the case of the American War of Independence those British soldiers who remained loyal to the British Crown were given land in Glengarry-Stormont or elsewhere in Canada. Those who settled in Glengarry-Stormont received one hundred acres each along the St. Lawrence River front and two hundred acres further inland. David Munro of Tain Ross-shire (See Part D of this book) first settled with his wife Nancy MacKay at Mapleton in New York state. When the American States declared their independence, David joined the British army and served in the Kings Royal Regiment of New York (KRRNY). After the end of the American War of Independence David and his family emigrated to Canada and obtained land in the west part of Glengarry near Martintown and in the east part of Stormont near Gravel Hill, Ontario. More about the United Empire Loyalists is included in Chapter IV of Part A.

After the peace of Amiens in 1802 and disbanding of some regiments there was the emigration from Glen Garry Scotland of the "Glengarry Fencibles" and their families and their chaplain the Rev. Alexander MacDonell. They were said to have come in the 1803-1804 period. That was when Hugh Kennedy ancestor of the Kennedys in Part B of this book left Glen Garry Inverness-shire and settled where the village of Apple Hill, Ontario now stands. It is not known for certain whether or not he was a disbanded soldier from the British Army. On the other hand it is likely that John Campbell who settled with his family at Loch Garry in approximately 1802 was a member of the Glengarry Fencibles discharged in 1802.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

PART A 1746-1856

I	Settlement in Canada After 1746	16
II	British French Wars (1744-1763)	17
III	American War of Independence (1776-1783)	19
IV	United Empire Loyalists	22
V	Prelude to the Battle of Waterloo	24
VI	The War of 1812-1814	27
VII	The Family Compact and Rebellion of 1837	31
VIII	The Crimean War 1854-1856	35
IX	The American Civil War & Fenian Raids	36

PART B THE KENNEDYS

I	The Kennedys of Scotland and Glengarry/Stormont Canada	38
II	Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Catherine Fraser	41
III	Descendants of Donald Kennedy & Catherine MacIntosh <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Ewen D. Kennedy & Christy McIntyre - Catherine Kennedy & Philip Munro - John D. Kennedy & Betsy Kippen - William Kennedy & Sarah MacQueen - Donald J. Kennedy & Ann Cameron - John J. Kennedy & Donald MacQueen - Angus J. Kennedy & Margaret Grant - Peter Kennedy & Isabella Kennedy - Dalsy Kennedy & Alexander Duncan MacDougall 	44

IV	Descendants of William Kennedy & Janet Fisher <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Catherine Kennedy & Alexander McNaughton - Jane Kennedy & Peter McNaughton - John Kennedy & Catherine MacDougall - Elizabeth Kennedy & James Colin Campbell - Donald Kennedy & Ann MacDougall 	84
----	---	----

V	Descendants of John Kennedy & Sophia McKay <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Jane Kennedy & Duncan McDermid - Archibald Kennedy & Maria Montgomery 	178
---	---	-----

Most of the MacDiarmids and McDermids whose history is described in Part C of this book came to the Martintown area of Glengarry Canada during the 1795-1805 period. It is not known for certain whether or not one of these MacDiarmid settlers were former soldiers who were disbanded after the 1802 Peace of Amiens.

After the peace that followed the Battle of Waterloo in 1815 more British soldiers were disbanded. Some of the Highlanders who came to Glengarry fought under the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. Malcolm Campbell ancestor of the Dominionville Campbells settled at Dominionville in 1816. He served as a Sergeant under Wellington at Waterloo. He emigrated with his wife and four brothers from Killin in Perthshire Scotland. The MacDiarmids, MacDougalls, Campbells and Stewarts who emigrated to Breadalbane Glengarry Canada in 1815 from Killin and Lavers Perthshire could also have had disbanded soldiers in their group.

After the end of the Crimean war in 1856 a peace treaty was signed in Paris that affected Scottish highlanders as well as many others. Roderick Campbell and his wife Margaret McLennan of Inverness Scotland had 4 sons who served with the British Forces during the Crimean War. Only one of the four sons (Roderick) survived the war and he was badly wounded. He came to Canada in 1858 with his brother John (the big shoemaker), another brother Kenneth and a sister Jessie. In return for his war service Roderick was given land near Berwick in Finch Township County of Stormont.

In conclusion the authors hope that the reader will find Part A of this book an interesting background to the family histories which follow the latter part of the book.

VI	Descendants of Jane Kennedy & Duncan Robertson - Janet Robertson & Hugh McDermid - Catherine Robertson & Angus McDermid - Mary Robertson & David McDougall - John Robertson & Margaret McDougall - Hugh Robertson & Flora MacLennan - Isabella Robertson & Alexander McDonald - Christy Robertson & Daniel McDougall	187
VII	Descendants of Isabella Kennedy & David Munro (see Part D - Descendants of David Munro and Nancy McKay)	216
VIII	Descendants of Angus Kennedy & Catherine McIntyre - Isabella Kennedy & George Truax	217
IX	Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Janet MacIntosh - Catherine Kennedy & John McCallum - Ewen Kennedy & Mary McDonald - Margaret Kennedy & Samuel Ferguson - Elizabeth Kennedy & Duncan Ferguson	227
PART C THE MacDIARMIDS - McDIARMIDS & McDERMIDS by Douglas McDermid BA		
I	The McDermids of Scotland and Glengarry/Stormont Canada	261
II	Descendants of Finlay McDiarmid & Janet McDiarmid - Ann McDiarmid & Finlay McCallum - Christina McDiarmid & Peter Christie - Angus McDiarmid & Mary Sinclair - Hugh McDiarmid & Margaret Sinclair - Margaret McDiarmid & Malcolm McCallum - Janet McDiarmid & Duncan McGregor - Isabella McDiarmid & Donald McIntyre - Mary McDiarmid & William McKillop	266
III	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & Christy McDiarmid - John McDermid & Margaret Fraser - Angus McDermid & Isabella Hamilton	331
IV	Descendants of Donald McDiarmid & Anne McDonell - Isabel McDiarmid & Alexander McKay - Ann McDiarmid & Alexander McBain - Margaret McDiarmid & Alexander Ferguson - Duncan McDiarmid & Martha Clough - Henrietta McDiarmid & James McDowall - Elizabeth McDiarmid & George Snetsinger	337

V	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & 1. Mary McDonald 2. Ann McNaughton - Anne McDermid & Archibald McGregor - John McDermid & Catherine Miller - Margaret McDermid & John Miller	355
VI	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & Janet Clarke - Malcolm McDiarmid & Catherine Robertson - Janet McDiarmid & Finlay McDiarmid - Isabella McDiarmid & Canon James Reid	363
VII	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Jane McGregor - John McDermid & Catherine Christie - Catherine McDermid & Peter McIntosh - Peter McDermid & Elizabeth McArthur - Hugh McDermid & Janet Robertson - Christy McDermid & Donald McIntosh - Finlay McDermid & Elizabeth Benfeather - Angus McDermid & Catherine Robertson	378
VIII	Descendants of Hugh McDermid & Margaret McNaughton - Dermid McDermid & Janet McDougall	421
IX	Descendants of John McDermid & Janet Forbes - Duncan McDermid & Janet McMartin - John McDermid & Christie - Duncan McDermid & Christie Anne Shaver - Hugh McDermid & Margaret Mary Haggart - Malcolm McDermid & Isabella Ross - Barbara McDermid & George Kinloch - Susan McDermid & David McCracken	425
X	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Margaret McDermid	447
XI	Descendants of Angus McDermid & Isabella Campbell - Malcolm Angus McDiarmid & Harriet Cooper	449
XII	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Annie McGregor	455
XIII	Descendants of Peter Angus MacDiarmid & Ella Campbell	460 ←
PART D - THE MUNROS		
I	The Munros of Ross-shire Scotland & Glengarry-Stormont	463
II	Descendants of David Munro & Nancy MacKay - Nancy Munro & John Chisolm - Margaret Munro & Donald McDougall - John Munro & Marie Beckstead	465

III	Descendants of Hugh Munro & Mary Ross - David Munro & Isabella Kennedy - William Munro & Janet Ross - Robert Munro & Mary McIntyre - Christy Munro & William Hamilton - Ellen Munro & Mr. Anderson - Catherine Munro & John McRae - Peggy Munro & Ron McDonald - Danny Munro & Elizabeth Munro	469	IX	Descendants of Donald Munroe & Catherine McDermid - David Munroe & Mary Anne MacRae - Duncan Munroe & Agnes Sproule - Isabella Munroe & Alexander Cumming - John Munroe & Sarah Finlan - Annie Munroe & John McLennan - Donald Munroe & Lottie Kayes - Mary Jane Munroe & Thomas Smith - Alexander Munroe & Rebecca Blair	555
IV	Descendants of Ewen Munro & 1. Margaret Campbell 2. Isabel Stewart - Isabella Munro & William Blair - Catherine Munro & O. Butler - Margaret Munro & Mr. Johnston - Janet Munro & Leonard Vaughn - Minnie Munro & Joseph Brown - Christy Munro & Thomas McKay - Alice Munro & 1. Edward Ferguson 2. Mr. Byam 3. C.P. Balabanoff - Hugh Munro & Mayme Barry - David Munro & Alice - James Munro & Eva McKercher - Charles Munro & Jane Munro - Donald (Dan) Munro & Iva	478	X	Descendants of Janet Munro & Hector MacLean - Duncan MacLean & Mary Hamblin - Isabella MacLean & Dan MacMillan - Peter MacLean & Melinda Wedmyer - Christie MacLean & Richard Smith - Alexander MacLean & Elizabeth Robertson - Hugh MacLean & Maude Warren	572
V	Descendants of Mary Munro & Duncan Ferguson - James Ferguson & Christine Munro - David Ferguson & 1. Elizabeth Pollock 2. Elizabeth Berry - Colln D. Ferguson & Winnifred Ross - Hugh Ferguson & 1. Charlotte Pollock 2. Catherine Campbell - Donald Ferguson & Maggie Robertson - Catherine Ferguson & husband - Mary Jane Ferguson & Joseph Stephenson	502	XI	Descendants of Christy Munro & John R. McMillan - Hugh McMillan & Janet Kippen - Christena McMillan & George Cameron	574
VI	Descendants of Catherine Munro & Alexander MacGregor - David MacGregor & Mary McRae - Catherine MacGregor & Donald MacLennan	516	XII	Descendants of David Munro & Christy McKercher - Isabel Munro & E.R. Frith - David Munro & wife - Catherine Munro & Arthur Sargent - Christina Munro & Howard Armitage	582
VII	Descendants of Hugh Munro & Margaret Fisher - Hugh Munro & Janet Kippen - Isabella Munro & Thomas Glendinning - Margaret Munro & William Dickson - Archie Munro & Mary Ann Cameron	520	XIII	Descendants of Alexander Munro & Jane MacGregor - Christy Munro & Thomas Munro - Margaret Munro & Thomas Dingwall - Annie Munro & James Shaw - Katie Munro & Dan Bennett - Hugh Munro & Marjorie McIntyre - Phillip R. Munro & Catherine Kennedy	583
VIII	Descendants of Jane Munro & Daniel Campbell - Catherine Campbell & William Campbell - Duncan Campbell & Janetta McDermid - David Campbell & Mary Hough - Jane Campbell & Donald F. Campbell - Ellen Campbell & Etsel Hough	545	PART E	THE REV. JAMES REID by H.D. MacDermid	608

Much has been written about the Scottish Highlanders who were early settlers of Glenegarty and why they immigrated to Canada. It seems that the reasons for leaving Scotland and coming to North America were varied. Highlanders who were later to be known as United Empire Loyalists came first to the Mohawk Valley in New York Province as tenant farmers in 1773 and later to Glenegarty, Canada, as United Empire Loyalists. Their emigration to the Mohawk Valley was related to several circumstances. One was the Jacobite uprisings in Scotland and the defeat of the Jacobites in 1746 at the Battle of Culloden. A second set of circumstances was the long drawn out wars between Britain and France for predominance in North America. A third set of circumstances was the war between the British and the revolutionaries of the thirteen American colonies. A fourth set of circumstances, possibly related to the other three, was depressed economic conditions in the highlands, and the aftermath of the highland clearances. After 1746 the Chieftains lost their powers and the wearing of the kilts and tartan was forbidden by the British government for a number of years. It seems that once the Chieftains lost their powers, they also lost parental interest in their clansmen.

Almost one third of Scotland's people were forced from their Highland homes during the hundred years after the Battle of Culloden. The Highlanders were forced from their homes by landowners and Clan Chieftains who found they could gain riches quickly by using the Highland lands to raise Cheviot sheep.

Originally the land had belonged to the people, but over time, the Chieftains had used the law to take over ownership of it. Some of the most ruthless evictions were carried out by an Englishman, the Marquis of Stafford, the richest landowner in Britain. Before he died he was created the first Duke of Sutherland. With assistance from the clergy and the army, he made some 5000 crofters homeless. The year 1814 was the "year of the burnings". Stafford's men set about burning houses, seizing chattels and land, and destroying temporary shelters with ferocious zeal.

The hundreds of thousands who left the Highlands under these conditions often had to depart in unseaworthy vessels, whose owners or charterers overcrowded them to make all the money they could without regard for safety or health. Many of these ships foundered. Those which arrived overseas usually did so only to report that many had died on the voyage. Crossing the Atlantic from Scotland often took at least two months. Like Ireland, Scotland had famines in 1836, 1846 and 1847. Masses of Highlanders had been reduced to living on potatoes which were blighted in Highland glens just as badly in 1846-47 as in Ireland. And so famine hit many crofters, killing or exiling many of them.

However not all Scots who emigrated were evicted. Many came to America and Canada who had means, or education, or independence or all of these.

It seems that the earliest settlers in Glenegarty were the United Empire Loyalists. The years 1776 and 1783 are milestone dates in the history of both the Loyalists and citizens of the United States of America. The thirteen colonies fighting against England made a "Declaration of Independence" on July 4, 1776 declaring themselves entirely free and independent from Britain. The American War of Independence came to an end with the Treaty of Paris signed September 3rd, 1783.

In 1744 once again Britain and France were at war. This time the war was related to the question of the Austrian succession.

In 1740 when Frederick II of Prussia came to the throne he seized the province of Silesia because he claimed that he had a better right to it than Maria Theresa who had just acceded to the throne of Austria. William Pitt who was Prime Minister of Britain in 1740 was against England being involved in European wars. Hence when the King of Britain George II wanted to fight in support of Austria against Prussia and France he did so not as King of England. Instead as Elector of Hanover Germany he lead his troops in a victory over the French in a pitched battle at Dettingen on the banks of the river Main in Germany.

Walpole who was a Whig had policies which aimed to soften religious strife, to develop trade and put finances on a sound basis, to cultivate friendly relations with other countries especially France and to keep out of wars. However in 1841 Walpole was defeated in a general election. After Walpole's defeat William Pitt became Prime Minister and in 1744 Britain and France went to war openly.

France gathered a large army at Dunkirk to invade England. France and other Roman Catholic dynasties of Europe still hoped to return the Stuart dynasty to the throne of Britain. James Edward (son of James II) lived in France and was known as the "Old Pretender" to the British throne. His son "Bonnie Prince Charlie" was known as the "Young Pretender". The plan was for Bonnie Prince Charlie to accompany the French in their invasion of England. However the plans of France went astray when a severe storm shattered the French Fleet. Next in 1745 France engaged the British at Fontenoy Belgium and defeated them decisively. Although only a few thousand soldiers now guarded England the French did not follow up their victory in Belgium. Nevertheless Bonnie Prince Charlie proceeded with his plan to enter Scotland and gather opponents to the rule of George II (the protestant foreign born king) to support his cause and restore the Catholic Stuart family to the throne of the United Kingdom of Scotland and England. His main assistance from France was the use of the French ship "La Douille".

He landed on an island (Eriskay) on the West Coast of Scotland in July 1745. The British government offered a reward of 30,000 pounds for his capture (approximately 2 million Canadian dollars in today's currency). He had only seven followers when he landed and although the first Highland chiefs begged him to go away, in the end they could not resist his charm and trust in their loyalty. When the influential Cameron of Lochiel joined him, other clans quickly followed. Initially Charlie had amazing success. He occupied Holyrood Palace in Edinburgh and proclaimed his father king. At the battle of Prestonpans his followers easily defeated General Cope who led the British army. Then Charlie with 6,000 men marched into England and early in December 1745 he was at Derby which was not a rare that Charlie's Highland Chiefs did not wish to proceed any further. The support from disgruntled English citizens which he expected to receive had not materialized and with his military chiefs insisting on a return to Scotland he had no choice but to accede to their wishes.

The retreat of Prince Charlie's army from Derby to the town of Inverness in the Scottish Highlands took 18 days. An army under the Duke of Cumberland a younger son of George II was organized and set out to follow Charlie. The two armies met at Culloden (a few miles east of the Town of Inverness) in April 1746. It was not at a time chosen by the Highland army. They were hungry and ill prepared as a result of poor intelligence on the movement of the Duke of Cumberland's army. The 5,000 tired and hungry men of the Prince's army were defeated by Cumberland's army of nearly 9,000 men. Prince Charlie escaped to the west coast of Scotland and for months was a hunted fugitive. At last he escaped to France but after France made peace with Britain in 1748 (Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle) he was expelled to Italy and spent his later life there.

In America prior to the peace treaty with France the English laid siege to and captured the French stronghold of Louisbourg on Cape Breton island and in India the French captured the British colony of Madras. At the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle each side gave back its conquest.

Prime Minister William Pitt who despite his brilliance, had made many enemies was dismissed from his Ministry in 1755. The next year, in 1756 Britain's rivalry with France resulted in the beginning of the Seven Years War with France. Russia and Austria joined with France to make a powerful alliance. Britain's ally was Frederick the Great, king of Prussia. In 1756 the French fleet defeated the British navy under Admiral Byng and so were able to capture the British held island of Minorca in the Mediterranean Sea. In 1756 Pitt was recalled to the Cabinet as Secretary for War. In Europe Britain supported Frederick the Great until in time he triumphed over France. In India Pitt and the British supported General Robert Clive. In 1757 General Clive won against the French and their Indian allies at the Battle of Plassey. Later in 1760 he triumphed over the French at Wandewash near Madras and that ended French influence in India.

In North America Pitt followed the movement of British forces carefully and made the decision to have General Wolfe attack Quebec at an opportune time. In 1759 General Wolfe was successful in his battle against General Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham outside Quebec city. Also in 1759 Admiral Hawke was successful in destroying a large part of the French fleet during a surprise attack on the fleet in Quiberon Bay on a stormy November night. In 1760 George II died and was succeeded by his grandson George III who did not like the masterful ways of Pitt and so Pitt retired in 1761. At the peace of Paris in 1763 France agreed that Britain would rule both Canada and India.

Some of the circumstances relating to the War of Independence and the coming into being of the United Empire Loyalists are as follows. The American colonists would not agree to taxation by the British Parliament while they had no representatives sitting in the British Parliament. Because of British taxation they banded together to not buy goods sent from England. Several times and in different places the people became so angry that they mobbed British government officials and broke the windows and committed other lawless acts against those who sided with the British.

After some time had passed the British Parliament took the taxes off all goods except tea, but left it on tea to show that Britain had a right to tax her colonies if she chose to do so. This made the colonists angrier than ever. In the last month of 1773, three ships with a cargo of tea sailed into Boston harbour. The towns people met together and declared that the tea should not be unloaded in Boston. But the ships did not leave. Two or three evenings later a group of men dressed and painted like Indians went on board the ships, broke open the cartons of tea and flung the tea into the water of Boston Harbor. This event has been called the "Boston Tea Party". When the British Ministers heard of this they were furious and to punish Boston they passed several severe pieces of legislation which nearly ruined the economy of Boston. This caused much suffering to many poor people who had nothing to do with throwing away the tea.

Both sides now prepared for war. The British government sent more soldiers to Boston and the angry American colonists made gunpowder, and practised shooting.

A few months later war began with a skirmish at Lexington, Massachusetts in which the colonists were victorious. Soon afterwards another battle was fought on Bunker's Hill near Boston where the American revolutionaries were attacking the British. The revolutionaries then began a siege of Boston which lasted all winter. George Washington who had been chosen Commander in Chief of the revolutionary armies soon gained control of the country around Boston. While the siege of Boston was still going on, two armies were sent to invade Canada. In spite of the unkind things the Americans had said about the French Roman Catholics, they seemed to expect that when their army entered Quebec, the citizens would flock to join it. This did not happen.

One army heading towards Montreal went up Lake Champlain. The Americans were led by General Montgomery, an Irishman who had fought under Wolfe at Quebec.

At this point in time the Quebec establishment (seigneurs and priests) stood firm for the British. However the lower classes did not want to fight on either side. When Sir Guy Carleton called on them to join the British, only a few hundred men came forward. With these few however, and a handful of British soldiers, Carleton prepared to fight the Americans.

The American General was successful at first. He captured the forts on the Richelieu river at Chambly and St. Johns, although the St. Johns fort held out for forty five days. Montgomery sent Ethan Allan to try and persuade Quebecers to join the American Army. Instead of doing what he was told, Allan tried with his 150 men to capture Montreal which contained 12,000 people. Allan was captured by the British and sent to England to be tried as a rebel.

While this was going on near Montreal, General Arnold's American troops were slowly marching through the woods from Casco Bay towards Quebec. Food was scarce and the soldiers suffered severely. Their general was Benedict Arnold who later turned traitor to the American revolutionaries. When the Americans came within sight of Quebec City, they still had to cross the St. Lawrence river before they could attack the city. However the Canadians had taken away all the boats from the south bank of the river, and for several days General Arnold could do nothing. In the meantime a hundred Newfoundland men had come to help the British who were strengthening themselves all the time. At last the invaders were joined by some Indians who had birch bark canoes. The invaders paddled across to Wolfe's cove in the canoes. General Arnold then demanded the surrender of the city but this request went unfulfilled. Since General Arnold had no cannon he decided not to attack the city until General Montgomery could join him.

When General Montgomery advanced towards Montreal, Sir Guy Carleton and his soldiers left the city for they felt that they could not defend it. They sailed down the St. Lawrence as far as Sorel, but at Sorel they were stopped by the Americans. There the British soldiers with their ships, arms and provisions were obliged to surrender.

However the night before, Sir Guy Carleton had slipped quietly down the river in a boat rowed with muffled oars. He reached Quebec City safely. There he turned everyone out of the city whom he thought likely to help the Americans and he put all of his defences in good order. Many of Montgomery's men had only promised to serve in the army for a short time and some of them refused to go to Quebec City. The remainder sailed down the river in captured British ships and in December 1775 the siege of Quebec began.

Montgomery had his Indians shoot arrows into the city advising the citizens to rise against governor Carleton. They did not do so. Montgomery's guns were too small to damage the walls of Quebec City. Soon many of his troops lay dying of smallpox. Others deserted and Montgomery, aware that his army was becoming weaker every day, decided to try to force his way into the city by a night attack from several points at once. The time set for this was December 31, 1775. It was a wild blustering winter night. General Montgomery headed one party along a path between the rocks and the river. The party met a hail of bullets from an alert gun battery. During the shooting, Montgomery was shot dead and his party of soldiers were forced to retreat.

Meanwhile General Arnold's soldiers had forced their way into lower town. However their leader was wounded and they also were obliged to retreat. General Arnold, though wounded and short of money continued the siege of Quebec through the long cold winter.

In April another General took his place at Quebec and Arnold went to Montreal. Not long afterwards British ships with many reinforcements on board sailed up to Quebec and the Americans left, leaving their sick and wounded behind them. The wounded and sick soldiers were treated kindly by Sir Guy Carleton.

The British also recaptured Trois Rivieres. One of the American Generals and many soldiers were taken prisoner. The Americans found it almost impossible to get supplies because the Canadians became less and less friendly towards them. After much fighting the American General Arnold was driven back to Ticonderoga, New York and no American army remained on Canadian soil at that time.

Although the American colonists declared themselves independent on July 4, 1776, the British refused to recognize their independence and the war was continued for some time longer.

A British army was sent from Canada to invade New York. The command was given to General Burgoyne who had lately come from England. He was unsuccessful and he and all his troops were forced to yield as prisoners of war.

At this point the British tried to settle their quarrel with the American Colonists but it was too late. The revolutionary forces although they had great difficulty in continuing the war would not accept anything less than complete independence.

France had not forgiven Britain for the loss of Canada and now she began to help the Americans with ships, men and money. A little later Spain and Holland joined in the war against Britain.

After the loss of Burgoyne's army England sent out fifteen thousand more men to America. The war was now in the South where the British loyalists were strong. The Americans suffered one misfortune after another and their cause seemed nearly ruined. However General Washington's courage and patience paid off.

Lord Cornwallis with a strong British force had entrenched himself at Yorktown in Virginia. Washington with the help of a French fleet surrounded the town and obliged Cornwallis to surrender with all his men.

This lost battle had great impact in Britain. The British people were tired of war and in 1783 peace was made. With the Treaty of Versailles Britain acknowledged the independence of the United States and relinquished to the U.S.A. the Ohio Valley which in 1774 the British had placed under Canadian jurisdiction. The boundary line between Canada and the United States was not clearly drawn however and in later years this nearly caused another war.

The Americans who fought on the British side during the War of Independence were afterwards named the United Empire Loyalists because they had been loyal to the king, and had tried to prevent any division of the British Empire. However their American enemies called them traitors and passed laws during the war, which took away their lands and goods and which resulted in some of them being ordered to be put to death. Though this may seem cruel, some of the Loyalists, when they had the chance were just as cruel to the men who fought against Britain.

When peace was being made, Britain tried to get the Americans to agree that the Loyalists should be paid for what they lost. Instead of doing this most of the State legislatures passed laws which treated the "Loyalists" harshly - many of the Loyalists became poor and their neighbours were so unkind to them that, even while the war lasted, hundreds left to seek happier homes in Canada and other places. After peace was made still larger numbers left the United States.

Amongst the Loyalist Highlanders who came to the Mohawk Valley in upper New York State was a party of MacDonells from Glengarry Inverness-shire Scotland. They were befriended by Sir William Johnson who had founded Johnstown New York. New Johnstown (Cornwall) Ontario, was also named after Sir William Johnson. As mentioned in Dorothy Dumbrille's book "Up and Down the Glens" - at the outbreak of the American Revolutionary War, the Johnsons remained loyal to the British cause and were joined by most of the Highlanders "whom they had helped to settle on their estates". These MacDonells and other Highlanders tenants joined the Kings Royal Regiment which was first headed by Sir William Johnson and later by his son Sir John Johnson. When the Regiment was disbanded, Sir John organized a trek to Glengarry Canada, where he had arranged with the British government for grants of free land along the north shore of the St.Lawrence river just west of the border between Lower Canada and Upper Canada. All these persons had lost their homes and possessions because of their support for the British during the American War of Independence. Sir John Johnson lost more than anyone. He saw his 200,000 acres of land transferred to those who had not supported the British during the War of Independence.

The journey to Canada was roundabout, toilsome and hazardous. The route was roundabout to avoid bands of hostile Indians. The travellers used birch bark canoes on the streams. They portaged around rapids, and they built log rafts to cross the difficult rivers. Men, women and children struggled through miles of swamps and forest carrying on their backs what household goods they had been able to salvage. Some of them brought sets of dishes, grandather clocks, carved furniture and spinning wheels.

When they reached Montreal, travel became a little easier for it was possible to use military bateaux to carry them and their goods up the St.Lawrence and to drag boats over the portages on wheels to the government land office at New Johnstown (later named Cornwall).

At New Johnstown the prospective settlers presented their papers showing records of military service before receiving their land titles. Each private soldier received one hundred acres on the river front and two hundred acres further inland.

According to authors Royce MacGillivray and Ewan Ross, in their book "A History of Glengarry", these United Empire Loyalist settlers of 1784 were the first white settlers in Glengarry.

In order to keep relatives and friends together, a township was assigned to each corps. Sir John Johnson's Regiment included German speaking persons who had belonged to British regiments before becoming tenants in the Mohawk Valley. Some of these persons of German ancestry were settled in Osnabruck and other parts of Stormont County. Lots were apportioned by drawing numbers from a hat. An exchange of lots enabled those, bound by ties of family or other association, to live closer together. The result of this was that the Glengarry Scots formed a settlement that was more homogeneous and more military in character than any of the Loyalist communities that took root along the St.Lawrence shore.

When the French Revolution began in 1789, France and Britain were friendly. Each had recently defeated the other and now it seemed as if they might learn to be good neighbours. They made a commercial treaty which resulted in a great increase in trade.

This rosy state of affairs came to an end during the aftermath to the French revolution. France not only became a republic she also declared her intentions to help all oppressed peoples overthrow their kings. In 1793 she tried and executed her own king, Louis XVI.

When the revolutionary French government conquered Belgium, Britain warned France against carrying out a plan to master Holland also. This warning did not dissuade France. In 1793 France declared war on both Britain and Holland and quickly overran Holland. The war was so costly to Britain that the United Kingdom could not meet its financial obligations. The Bank of England suspended payment of gold and paper money was made legal tender. Prices rose to a great height and by 1801 the cost of living was 5 times what it had been when war broke out whereas wages had barely doubled. On the other hand France repudiated her debt and her armies plundered and overran much of Europe.

In the early part of the war the British fleet struck two deadly blows against the French. In 1793 the British destroyed the French Mediterranean fleet at Toulon. In 1794 when the French Atlantic fleet ventured out from Brest to escort ships from America carrying wheat to France. Lord Howe led the British navy in inflicting a severe defeat on the French Atlantic fleet. France still had a considerably large navy and she had Spain and Holland two naval powers as allies. The alliance of three naval powers was formidable especially if the fleets should be able to unite. The British hope was to catch each fleet alone and in this they were successful. In 1797 Sir John Jervis led the British fleet to a victory over 27 Spanish men-of-war off Cape St. Vincent. He drove into Cadiz the ships which he did not capture. The British blockaded Cadiz and the Spanish did not venture out before the short peace in 1802. At the same time the Dutch were blockaded in the river Texel and the French were blockaded in Brest.

Later in the war British Admiral Duncan found the Dutch fleet near the Dutch village of Camperdown and after a stiff fight gained a decisive victory. Britain at this time had only a small army and instead of training soldiers for herself she paid huge subsidies to Austria and Prussia to maintain their armies. At this time it was France's good fortune to have as its military leader Napoleon Bonaparte who was perhaps one of the greatest military geniuses in history.

Napoleon in 1797 following a brilliant campaign in Italy forced Austria to make peace. Prussia had already fallen to Napoleon and Britain was left alone to face victorious France on land. In 1798 Napoleon decided to occupy Egypt. After the French Fleet of approximately 500 vessels carried the French army to Egypt they conquered Alexandria and anchored in Aboukir Bay in the Nile river. British Admiral Nelson as soon as he and the British navy reached Alexandria followed a bold strategy which resulted in almost destroying the whole French fleet.

Prior to 1800 Britain was worried that France might occupy Ireland and leave the United Kingdom open to attack from the west. Hence Prime Minister Pitt laid

plans to unite Ireland with the United Kingdom of Scotland and England. By judicious use of patronage there was sufficient support for Union secured so that in 1800 the Irish Parliament voted for Union with Great Britain and ended its own existence. Ireland was to send one hundred members to the British House of Commons and to have thirty two peers in the British House of Lords.

Prime Minister William Pitt retired in 1801 because King George III would not support Pitt's government's proposal for relief of Roman Catholics to the extent that they could become Members of Parliament and to make provision by the State for the payment of Roman Catholic priests.

In 1800 Napoleon returned to France from Egypt and secured the title of First Consul to become ruler of France. In 1802 Britain made a peace treaty with France which was called the Peace of Amiens. By this treaty Britain acknowledged the French Republic and left to France her conquests in Europe. However in 1804 Napoleon Bonaparte became Emperor of France and henceforth he assumed regal style as Emperor. He did not want peace and seemed to want to be master of the world. William Pitt's common place successor Addington could not deal with the problem of Napoleon and so William Pitt was prevailed on to become Prime Minister again. Napoleon made plans to invade England and hence gathered a great army at Boulogne. France also had a powerful fleet anchored at Toulon under the command of Admiral Villeneuve.

Admiral Nelson was in command of the British fleet. For two years after the beginning of the renewed war Nelson kept the French fleet blockaded in Toulon. However in May 1805 Admiral Villeneuve escaped from the blockade and quickly moved across the Atlantic and back with the British navy in close pursuit. During this chase the Spanish fleet had joined Admiral Villeneuve and the French Navy and on October 21, 1805 Admiral Nelson met up with the combined French and Spanish navy near Cape Trafalgar and Admiral Nelson and his fleet scored a decisive victory in what is popularly called the Battle of Trafalgar.

However Prime Minister Pitt had formed a coalition with Russia and Austria against France and even before the battle of Trafalgar Napoleon had moved his army eastward to encounter Austria and Russia and defeated a great Austrian Army at Ulm. On December 2, 1805 Napoleon defeated the combined armies of Austria and Russia at Austerlitz.

Although Napoleon was now in control of all of continental Europe he now had no navy to strike a direct blow at Britain and so he sought to ruin Britain by destroying her trade. In 1806 he issued his Berlin decree ordering the stoppage of all trade with Britain. No British ship was to be received in a continental port. No continental ships were to go to Britain and British goods found in French territory were to be confiscated. Britain retaliated by passing government orders in 1807 that declared Britain would allow no trade to a continental port and she seized many neutral ships much to the anger of the nations affected and especially the United States.

In 1808 Napoleon made his brother Joseph King of Spain and also overran Portugal. These actions angered the Spanish and Portuguese people. Britain began to aid these countries. The Duke of Wellington was put in charge of the British land forces. In 1812 after four years of fighting Wellington took Madrid and drove the French from Spain. Also in 1812 Napoleon invaded Russia in order to enforce a more complete obedience on the part of the Czar of Russia. Rather than let him

have Moscow the Russians burned that city. The severe cold of January and February proved their best ally and the greater part of Napoleon's army perished in a disastrous retreat. The oppressed countries now rose against Napoleon. Austrians, Germans and Russians invaded France as did also the British in crossing the border between Spain and France. At this point Napoleon attempted to save his family line as rulers of France by abdicating in favour of his infant son. However the allies did not agree and they restored the Bourbon line in the person of Louis XVIII as King of France and gave Napoleon the sovereignty of the Italian island of Elba.

Unfortunately Louis XVIII had no skill or tact to control the forces of discontent in France. The King's supporters talked of vengeance on Napoleon supporters. The peasants who had bought land seized from the nobility during the Revolution began to fear that it would be handed back to its former owners. Napoleon's former officers were treated with contempt and naturally they began to turn in hope to him. So after ten months in Elba he returned from Elba and a great majority of the nation made him welcome and once more he became Emperor.

However Britain and her allies Russia and Austria would not make peace with a ruler of France who was so restless and warlike. They started raising large armies to crush him. Napoleon then decided that to survive he must strike quickly before Russia and Austria had sufficient armed forces to begin a successful attack.

The Duke of Wellington was at Brussels with a mixed army of British, Dutch and Belgians. The Prussian army under Marshall Blucher was at Namur. Napoleon's objective was to get in between these armies and defeat them one at a time. On Sunday June 18, 1815 Wellington was encamped near the village of Waterloo beside the highway leading south to Brussels which was only a few miles away. Napoleon had already defeated a part of Blucher's army at a point further east and now he hoped to defeat Wellington before Blucher could rally to help him.

The British led forces stretched along a front of about three miles, and Napoleon's plan was to attack its centre and to break the army in two. However to attack the center of the British forces Napoleon had to march up a hill and he was warned against this by one of his officers - General Sault. However Napoleon's angry reply was "You were beaten by Wellington in Spain and so you think that he is a great general. But I tell you that Wellington is a bad general and that the English are bad troops: they will merely make a breakfast for us."

However when the battle had ended that evening Wellington's forces had decisively beaten Napoleon's army. The Prussian army arrived in time to engage in close pursuit of Napoleon's forces who were fleeing the battlefield. A few days later Napoleon took refuge with "the most generous of his foes" the British and he was exiled to St. Helena island where he spent the rest of his life.

The battle of Waterloo was a landmark in that it was the last time in recent history when Britain and France had opposed each other in war. During World War I and World War II they were allies against the Germans and in peace remain as allies today as two of the major members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

In 1812 another war between Britain and the United States got started. Part of the origin of the war of 1812 was in the war between Britain and France that started in 1793. Napoleon Bonaparte had raised himself through his talents for managing men and leading armies to the position of Emperor of France. He had a passion for conquest and soon a great part of Europe was at his feet. Britain would not yield to Napoleon's attempts to force her to her knees. Napoleon tried to cripple Britain's trade by ordering the seizure of all ships that carried British goods or that touched any port under British rule. In return the British government issued what were called orders-in-council forbidding any nation to trade with France or her dependencies.

The effect of all this was to damage trade not only of the countries actually at war, but of others which were not at war. Many of the ships of the United States were seized. At last the American government forbade all trade with either France or England. This made things worse than ever for the American merchants.

The ill feeling of the Americans towards the British was increased by the British insisting on their right to search all American vessels (for runaway sailors) except those belonging to the American navy. In 1807 the commander of a British ship, the LEOPARD when refused permission to search the United States frigate CHESAPEAKE, fired upon it, killed several of its crew and carried off three or four deserters by force. The British government promptly tried to make amends for this act, but the Americans reacted angrily.

In June, 1812 war was declared against Britain supposedly on account of the injustice done to neutral nations by the British orders-in-council.

Shortly after the declaration of war an American force led by General Hull crossed the Detroit river into Canada. Hull tried to persuade the Canadians not to defend their country even if they would not help him but he was unsuccessful in this endeavour.

The first American fort to be lost was Fort Michillimac on the little island in the strait between Lakes Huron and Michigan. Its commander did not know that war had been declared until a British force from a post 40 miles away suddenly appeared at the gates of the fort after landing under the cover of darkness. Caught with his defenses down, the American commander was obliged to surrender. The western Indians now took up arms for the British.

After spending nearly four weeks on Canadian soil and doing nothing General Hull retreated to Detroit. Brock followed and tricked General Hull into surrendering Detroit. His angry countrymen had General Hull tried by court martial and he was condemned to be shot for cowardice, but was pardoned by the President.

In October 1812 a body of American troops under General Dearborn crossed the Niagara river and after a sharp fight took possession of Queenstown Heights. General Brock at Fort George seven miles away heard the firing and hurried to the scene of the action. He rallied the retreating British and led them up the hill against the Americans and pushed them to the edge of the Niagara River. Brock was mortally wounded during the charge and his men were driven back to the shelters of some houses. A few hours later a fresh body of British troops arrived

under the command of General Sheaffe and there was another hot fight. The Americans were beaten and Sheaffe took many prisoners.

A month later General Dearborn crossed the boundary below Montreal as if to march on Montreal. But the Canadian militia sprang to arms and after a few skirmishes, General Dearborn retreated to Plattsburg.

At the end of 1812 there was a short breathing time but both sides used it to make preparations for going on with the war. Before the close of January an American army advanced towards Detroit. Proctor who was in command of the British there marched out to meet it. He attacked the Americans suddenly when they were resting at Frenchtown and captured the American General and five hundred of his men.

During the winter, parties of Americans crossed the St. Lawrence on the ice and plundered the Canadian settlements. On one occasion a party from Ogdensburg N.Y. burnt several houses in Brockville, and carried off fifty of the townspeople as prisoners. Determined to repay them for this a body of militia, 500 strong, called the Glengarry Fencibles led by Colonel (Red George) MacDonnell crossed the ice to Ogdensburg, and in spite of hot fire from the Americans, struggled up the slippery river bank. They then swept their enemies from their position, burnt the barracks and returned to their own side of the river with a train of sleighs loaded with captured arms and stores.

In April an American fleet under Commodore Chauncey bore down on York which was then a village of only a thousand inhabitants. The Americans landed close to a little fort west of town, and were pressing eagerly forward to drive out its defenders when a great store of powder blew up and killed a number of men on both sides. General Sheaffe was at York but after destroying the military stores he retreated with a few regular soldiers to Kingston. York then surrendered. The Americans plundered it of everything of value, set its public buildings on fire, then sailed away.

On the night of June 5th, 1813 a strong body of Americans, on the way to attack the British General Vincent in his camp on Burlington Heights, rested at Stony Creek. Before dawn they were surprised by a small British force under Colonel Harvey. After a brief and confused fight, over a hundred Americans including two generals were taken prisoners. The rest fled towards Fort George, and on the following day many were captured by British Naval Officer Sir James Yeo as they were trying to carry off some army stores in flat bottomed boats.

The next encounter involved American Colonel Boerstler who was ordered to surprise a British post at Beaver Dams which was commanded by Lieutenant Fitzgibbon. Boerstler's men had been harassed on the way by a band of Indians under Captain Kerr and a son of Joseph Brant. As the Americans neared Beaver Dams musket shots, shouts and terrible war whoops sounded from every side. The Americans thought they were surrounded by a superior force. When Fitzgibbon rode out to reconnoitre he found the Americans drawn up in an open space in the woods, uncertain whether to advance or retreat. Though he had less than fifty men, Fitzgibbon boldly summoned the five hundred Americans to surrender and in a panic they laid down their arms without striking a blow. Fortunately reinforcements came before the prisoners discovered how greatly they outnumbered the British.

The Americans intending to attack Montreal had begun to build hospitals, storehouses and barracks for the soldiers on Lake Champlain but British vessels captured their ships and destroyed their buildings. This delayed the invasion of Lower Canada. British fleets had now blockaded the American seaports and the British instead of keeping their sailors idle on board the ocean vessels sent them to man the Lake boats. The American vessels on Lake Erie were cooped up in Presque Harbor by a British fleet. But in the end, the British Commander carelessly allowed them to escape and soon they captured or disabled all the British ships on the Lake.

The next encounter was won by the Americans also. After the Americans took control of Lake Erie, British General Proctor at Detroit feared that his supplies would be cut off. He retreated to Windsor and then up the River Thames. He was followed by an American army. Near the Indian village of Moraviantown Proctor stopped to face the Americans, and after a short battle the British surrendered or fled. But a number of Indians fought on under Tecumseh until the great Indian Chief was killed on the battlefield. General Proctor escaped to Burlington but was disgraced for his part in the affair. The loss of the great Indian Chief Tecumseh who had been a tremendous help to General Brock and the British prior to Moraviantown was a major disaster for the British.

At about the time that Proctor was retreating up the Thames River, two American forces under General Hampton and Wilkinson were preparing to make a combined attack on Montreal. Hampton crossed the border at Odelltown but the route ahead to Montreal was fifteen miles through a dense swamp and it was well guarded. He recrossed the border and moved westward.

A body of French Canadians, the Voltigeurs, led by Colonel De Salaberry moved westward also.

Several weeks later General Hampton again crossed the border near the river Chateaugay but discovered that this road to Montreal was also well defended. De Salaberry had chosen a very strong position in the woods and when the Americans appeared in sight, on the morning of October 26th he posted his men so cleverly that his enemies overestimated the small size of his forces. When the fight was hottest he ordered ten or twelve buglers to sound the advance in different parts of the woods and the Americans thought that reinforcements were gathering against them from all sides. They retreated in confusion and returned to Plattsburg for the winter.

The next encounter was between American General Wilkinson and the British at Chrysler's Farm. General Wilkinson landed on the Canadian shore below Prescott, in early November. Colonel Morrison in charge of the British forces fought the Americans at Chrysler's Farm a few miles west of Cornwall. The British though far outnumbered defeated the Americans and drove them back to their boats. When Wilkinson heard of Hampton's defeat at Chateaugay he also gave up his attempt to reach Montreal.

Early in December, General Drummond then commanding the British troops in upper Canada, sent a force to attack the Americans at Fort George. The American General retreated to Niagara after ordering Newark to be set on fire though it was bitterly cold winter weather. A little later the British surprised the Americans at Fort Niagara and drove them out of Niagara, Black Rock and Buffalo. In cruel revenge for the American's cruel burning of Newark, the British burnt every house on the American side of the border between Niagara and Buffalo. Then General Drummond declared that in future he would not make war upon those unable to fight unless the Americans again set the bad example of burning villages and homesteads.

Despite their recent defeats the Americans still hoped to conquer Canada. In March 1814 an American army again crossed the Canadian border and tried to take Lacolle Mill a strong stone building defended by 500 men. The American guns were too light to batter down the walls. They were beaten off and retreated back across the border.

In May 1814 the British naval commander Yeo attacked and took Fort Oswego on Lake Ontario. At this point England started sending out large bodies of troops to Canada, for Napoleon had been beaten and was shut up in the little island of Elba.

Early in July 1814 an American army crossed the Niagara River and took possession of Fort Erie in Canada which the British did not try to defend. The Americans then marched towards Chippewa Creek but were met by a body of British troops under General Riall and a fierce battle took place. The results were indecisive. At first General Riall's smaller force retreated to Fort George followed by the Americans. Both armies received reinforcements and then the Americans retreated towards Chippewa Creek and the British marched after them.

The battle of Lundy's Lane began when the Americans stopped their retreat and counterattacked. The battle lasted between six in the evening until midnight. The British could not be forced from their position and the Americans retreated to their camp beyond Chippewa Creek. More lives were lost in the Battle of Lundy's Lane than in any other during the war.

The Americans next left Chippewa Creek and returned to Fort Erie. The British General Drummond battered it continually with his cannon. One day in August before daylight some of Drummonds men forced their way into the fort. During the assault a powder magazine blew up causing havoc amongst the attacking British. The Americans then tried to break through the British lines but were driven back into the fort. General Drummond did not give up the siege till his batteries were almost washed away by heavy rains in autumn. A little later the Americans blew up their fortifications and returned across the border to their own country.

During 1814 the British landed outside Washington and captured the capital for a period. Several towns in Maine were also taken. In September 1814 British Naval Commander Prevost attacked Plattsburg with 13,000 men under his command. After a hard fight the Americans defeated the British fleet which was attacking Plattsburg. Prevost decided to retreat because of the naval defeat. His officers were angry and a court martial was appointed to enquire into his conduct. He died a week before the day fixed for his trial and since he was not proven guilty of misconduct he should be considered a valiant officer who gave his life for his country.

The attack on Plattsburg was almost the last act in the war. On Christmas eve 1814 a peace treaty was signed at Ghent in Holland. The treaty arranged that British and American territory would remain the same as it had been at the beginning of the war.

Noted Canadian author Pierre Berton believes that if there had been no war most of Ontario (then Upper Canada) would probably be American today by default. He believes that the War of 1812 served to give the new settlers a sense of community and set them on a different course from that of their neighbours. Berton says "we are Canadians and not Americans because of a foolish war that scarcely anybody wanted or needed but which once launched, none knew how to stop".

In 1791 the British government passed the Constitution Act and arranged to divide the old province of Quebec into two provinces, Upper Canada (now Ontario) and Lower Canada (now Quebec). The governments of each province were to consist of a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council and a Legislative Assembly. Members of the Legislative Assembly were to be elected in elections to be held at least once every four years.

The first parliament of Upper Canada was held in 1792 at Newark (now called Niagara). In that same year the first parliament of Lower Canada was held in Quebec city. These early parliaments did not have the power of present day legislatures in Ontario and Quebec where the political party in power (i.e. the party with the most elected members) is in charge of raising money and managing government operations. Instead of a Premier and Cabinet formed from the elected members of the majority party in the legislative assembly, in both Upper Canada (Ontario) and Lower Canada (Quebec) there was an Executive Council appointed by the British government. Members of the Executive Council were appointed for life and stayed in office even if the elected members of the legislative assembly disapproved of all they did. In Upper Canada, members of the Executive Council were taking advantage of their position to get rich. At one time a member of the Executive Council was known to obtain a grant of 5000 acres for himself and 1200 acres for each of his children. In 1807 the British government made this type of transaction illegal.

The officials were often related to each other or connected by marriage and at a later time they were called "the family compact". Most of the judges, lawyers, bankers, and rich merchants belonged to it and they held together so closely that to interfere with one was to provoke the anger of all. Some were able and respectable men but many were blinded by self interest to all considerations of justice and honesty and hotly resisted all attempts to reform.

Under the Constitutional Act, Roman Catholics continued to pay tithes for the support of their priests as before, and one seventh of the lands not yet granted to settlers was set apart as Clergy Reserves for the benefit of Protestant clergy. This with the large grants given earlier to persons who did not settle on the land granted to them, prevented the settlement of much good land. In after years this was the cause of much trouble and discontent especially in Upper Canada.

In 1819 the Presbyterian Church was allowed to share with the Anglican Church in the benefit of the Clergy Reserves but still the other churches received no share and the Reformers in Upper Canada began to press for a fairer division of the proceeds of these lands.

On the other hand Dr. Strachan, an energetic clergyman of the Anglican Church and a leading member of the Family Compact, did his best to prevent any division at all. His position was that the Reserves had been set apart for the Anglican Church and no other church and therefore no change should be made. he was a Scotchman born and educated at Aberdeen. He later became Anglican Bishop of Toronto.

Dr. Strachan sometimes caused quite a stir by fiercely attacking other churches. On one occasion a young Methodist minister, Egerton Ryerson answered Dr. Strachan's sermon by a long review which was widely read. He was the son of a United Empire Loyalist and he wrote a "History of the Loyalists of America".

Although he was loyal to the king and the British Empire he was anxious to see a reform of the many abuses in the government of Upper Canada.

The Methodists, Lutherans, and other dissenters now joined in the effort to pass laws authorizing use of the clergy reserves for the support of schools instead of churches but the question remained unsettled for years. In 1831 a law was passed allowing the ministers of all Christian sects to perform marriages. A little later the right was given to all the churches to hold lands for burying grounds and other purposes.

By 1828 William Lyon Mackenzie had a seat in the Assembly at Toronto, and in the election of 1834 the Reformers led by MacKenzie had a majority in the Assembly. This assembly drew up a long report concerning the bad government of Upper Canada, complaining that it was due to the system which enabled the Family Compact to rule the province year after year without regard to the wishes of the elected representatives of the people. When the report reached England a reform was promised.

In 1836 the Lieutenant Governor (Sir Francis Head) dissolved the Assembly and called a new election. He used every means in his power to assist friends of the Family Compact and in this election MacKenzie and many of the Reformers lost their seats.

At this time MacKenzie began to publish a newspaper called "The Constitution", and many people in the province were stirred up by his strong appeals to the people in the name of liberty and justice. In the summer of 1837 he began to form societies to work against the government and to keep in touch with the Reformers of Lower Canada. He raised the question of whether Canadians should shoulder their muskets and declare independence from Britain.

Soon afterwards some of the more violent Reformers secretly drew up and signed a "Declaration of Independence". They had no arms except those used for hunting. Target shooting became a popular amusement.

A quantity of muskets lay unguarded in the Toronto City Hall and the rebels planned a night attack for the seizure of these arms and of the Governor and his advisers. The plans of the rebel leaders were not well laid. The date for attack on Toronto was changed from December 7th to December 4th.

Colonel Van Egmond an experienced soldier who was to lead the attack had not arrived at the base (Montgomery's Tavern north of Toronto) for the attack by December 4th - so MacKenzie undertook to lead the attack himself. When night fell MacKenzie marched on the city. After a slight skirmish with a company of the governments defenders, MacKenzie's ill armed and undisciplined force fled back to Montgomery's Tavern. Next day they captured a mail coach, but waiting for reinforcements which did not appear, made no further attempt on the city. On the other hand, many men came to the support of the government, and on December 7th the Lieutenant Governor Sir Francis Head ordered an attack on the rebels.

The attack was led by Lieutenant Colonel Fitzgibbon the hero of the Battle of Beaver Dams. The insurgents had taken up a position on Gallows Hill at a little distance from Montgomery's Tavern. After a few minutes fighting in which one man is said to have been killed, the rebels gave way and fled from the field. MacKenzie escaped to the United States. MacKenzie tried to carry on the

Rebellion from his position on the American side of the Niagara River but was unsuccessful.

At this point in time the British government appointed Lord Durham as Governor General of Canada. He reached Quebec in May 1838 and although he held office for only six months it is said that no Governor General has done more for Canada.

Lord Durham reported to the British government on the many grievances of the Reformers. He declared that to grant responsible government (i.e. to give the Legislative Assemblies the power to govern instead of the Executive Councils) would be the best and simplest way of satisfying the just demands of the Reformers. He also advised uniting the two Canadas under one government.

The British government decided to follow Lord Durham's advice and grant responsible government to the colonies. The British advised members of the Executive Councils in the different provinces that they would be removed from office if they lost the confidence of the elected assemblies.

In February 1841 the British parliament passed an Act of Union and the two provinces became one. In June 1841 the first parliament of a United Canada met at Kingston Ontario which had been chosen as the capital. During its first session it passed a number of useful statutes. One of the most important was a Municipal Act which gave power to the towns and townships of Upper Canada to elect councils for the management of their local affairs. This action saved the time of the Assembly. Also the local councils knew better than the Assembly what roads and bridges were needed in their own districts.

The British government decision in favour of responsible government was ignored by some of the Governors General and Lieutenant Governors in office after 1840, and it was some time later before responsible government was in actual operation in all British provinces.

A general election for Canada was held again in 1844 and the new parliament met at Montreal. In 1848 the Conservatives were beaten in the general elections and the Reform leaders Lafontaine and Baldwin formed the government.

In 1849 a bill was passed for the pardon of those concerned in the rebellion of 1837. MacKenzie now returned to Canada but nearly all the other leaders had already received pardons.

The government had previously passed legislation authorizing the government to pay for losses of the people during the 1837 rebellion in Upper Canada but before this nothing had been done for those who suffered in Lower Canada.

In 1849 the Reform government brought in and passed legislation providing for the raising of 100,000 pounds sterling to pay compensation for the destruction of property during the 1837 rebellion in Lower Canada. This legislation met with fierce opposition but was passed by the Assembly and assented to by Governor General Lord Elgin. After the legislation was passed, a mob rushed to the parliament buildings, and rushed inside shattering lamps, smashing furniture and then setting all on fire. New Parliament Buildings were erected in Bytown (later named Ottawa).

While all this turmoil was taking place before and after the Rebellion of 1837, the pioneers of Glengarry/Stormont (and other parts of the country) were

continuing in their daily struggle to wrest a living from the land on which they settled. In those days of dawn to dusk labor it has been said that there were three main spare time activities; Politics for the landowners, Religion for the women; and strong drink for the laborers. As we shall see in the autobiography (of James Begg Sr.) in Chapter VIII, although the early settlers were interested in issues of National importance their main concern was their daily struggle to make a decent living for their families.

The Crimean War started in 1854. It was a war into which the British seemed to drift without strong national convictions. At the time the Prime Minister was the Earl of Aberdeen who was kept in power by a coalition between the Whigs and Peelites. The "Peelites" were Tory reformers who were named "Peelites" because of their support of the policies of former Tory Prime Minister Sir Robert Peel.

To support his design for expanding Russian territory, the Czar of Russia called Turkey "a very sick man" and claimed the right to interfere in the affairs of Turkey as the protector of its Christian population. The Czar then (in 1853) occupied Sebastopol and Turkish Territory on the Danube. Empire Napoleon III of France was aroused by the Czar's action because he believed that France should continue its role as the Chief protector of Eastern Christians. The British Cabinet was divided, but Lord Palmerston an influential member of Cabinet was successful in getting support for war against Russia even though the Prime Minister (the Earl of Aberdeen) was not in favor of war. Disraeli, Leader of the Opposition said "you are going to war with an opponent who does not want to fight and whom you are unwilling to encounter".

War broke out in 1854. Lord Palmerston became Prime Minister in 1855. Britain was poorly prepared for war.

Lord Raglan an old General who had fought with Wellington 40 years earlier in the Battle of Waterloo was put in command of the British army. The British sent 25,000 men. The French sent 35,000 men. Although the Allies won victories at Alma, Balaclava and Inkermann, the war was a terrible record of inefficiency.

After a seige lasting a year, the Russians surrendered Sebastopol. The defence of Sebastopol had cost the Russians 250,000 men.

The peace was signed at Paris in 1856. Turkey was left with its power unimpaired. The war, in spite of its sacrifice in human life, appeared to have achieved nothing significant.

In 1860 the American Civil War broke out between the Northern and Southern States. In Canada the Civil War resulted in rising prices for all farm produce and trade prospered. However there was danger that Britain might be drawn into the conflict. In that case Canada would have most likely been the scene of some of the battles.

Early in the War the Captain of a Northern warship forcibly took two Southerners from a British ship on its way to England. When this happened British troops were promptly sent across the Atlantic. However before the British landed, President Lincoln (Commander in Chief of the Northern Forces) gave up the two captured Southerners, to the British and war was averted.

Nevertheless many Northerners were angry with Britain because she clearly seemed to be assisting the South. For example England had not prevented the escape of the merchant ship "Alabama" and other ships from her ports, where they had been fitted up by Southerners to injure the trade of the New England states in the North.

In 1864 some Southerners who had taken refuge in Canada, attacked two Northern ships on Lake Erie. A little later these Southerners made a sudden raid (from Canadian territory) on St. Albans in Vermont and robbed several banks. They returned to Canada with their plunder and were not punished by the British colonists in Canada. The Civil War ended in 1864. Considering all the circumstances it is not surprising that some Northerners were not exactly friendly with the British subjects in Canada at that time.

In his book "The Story of Martintown" Rhodes C.M. Grant explains the situation very succinctly as follows:

There was soon trouble for Canada. Thousands of American Troops were being disbanded. The Fenians and Irish Rebel organizations in the United States saw their chance of raising an army which could embarrass Britain by invading Canada. The Fenian Society recruited thousands of the demobilized American soldiers, and established camps in the United States. One at Malone New York state bought war surplus weapons and supplies from the U.S. Army and began to train recruits. As most of them were veteran soldiers they did not need much training. It may never have been proved but most Canadians believed that General Sherman, the great American General was the real commander in chief of the Fenians, although of course he could not admit it while still serving as an officer in the United States Army.

Canada was ill prepared to meet invasion. There were only a few British regulars in the country and they were not posted where they were most needed. The Canadian militia was not well trained and though their arms had been improved they were short of ammunition.

The Fenians prepared a three pronged invasion of Canada. One army was to cross at Niagara and capture Toronto. Another was gathered at Malone in New York State. It was to capture Cornwall and cut the country in two. The third was to invade Quebec and capture Montreal.

The Eastern Army did invade Quebec but was defeated after a heavy battle and driven back. The Western Army hesitated until it was too late and then crossed the river at Niagara. There was a sharp battle which the Fenians claim they won, but their heavy losses discouraged them so that they retreated back across the Niagara River to the United States.

The main army camped at Malone all winter with the intention of crossing the St. Lawrence River on the ice as soon as it was frozen over. The river did freeze over but the Fenians hesitated. They hesitated all winter. Several times they prepared to march but each time their commanders called it off. It has never been explained why.

Finally Spring came, the ice melted and the river was free and the Fenians had lost their chance and so disbanded.

Naturally there was great excitement in the three United Counties of Glengarry, Stormont, and Dundas. Regular troops were brought in and stationed in Cornwall. According to one old man the Royal Scots Greys were one of the regular units. All the militia regiments of the Three Counties were called out and mustered at Cornwall. When the attack did not materialize the men were dismissed to their homes, each with his musket and uniform ready to answer the call to arms as soon as they heard the church bells ring".

PART B THE KENNEDYS

THE KENNEDYS OF SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY/STORMONT CANADA

The Kennedy family have been associated with the province of Carrick in South Ayrshire southwest Scotland since the end of the 12th century. They claim descent from the Earls of Carrick and kinship with the family of King Robert Bruce.

John Kennedy is the first to emerge in the light of history when in 1367 he is recorded as STEWARD OF CARRICK and about the same time he acquired the lands of Cassillis. His grandson James Kennedy of Dunure married Mary, daughter of King Robert III in 1407. James had five brothers and their descendants spread over southwest Scotland and at one time or another owned 40 estates. In 1985 there remained 17 Kennedy castles in southwest Scotland (Ayrshire) to remind everyone of the past influence of the Kennedy Clan in Scotland. The 17 Kennedy castles are listed below:

- Ardmillan - a few miles south of Girvan
- now burned - may be seen from road
- Cassillis - a few miles east of Maybole
- may be seen from road
- Stranaer - this castle is in Stranaer town
- Daljarrock - may be seen from road
- now a hotel
- Kirkmichael - east of Maybole
- off the road near village
- Maybole - in the town of Maybole
- a few miles south of Ayr
- Pinmore - may be seen from road
- burned a few years ago
- Ardstinchar - just south of Ballantrae
- Baltersan - can be seen from road near Crossraguel
- Brunston - northeast of Girvan
- down by river - not visible from road
- Castle Kennedy - on A75 a few miles East of Stranaer
- open to the public
- Craignell - northeast of Colmonell
- close to road
- Dalquharran - old castle in the trees opposite the village of Dailly
- Dunure - accessible at Dunure village
- a few miles south of Ayr & north of Maybole
- Greenan - accessible from shore at Doonfoot
- at the south of City of Ayr
- Kirkhill - south of the village of Colmonell
- may be seen among the trees above river Duisk at Plinwherry
- Culzean Castle - on the coast west of the village of Maybole. One of the most majestic and beautiful castles in Scotland. Kennedys always lived here until 1946. At that time Charles Kennedy the 5th Marquess of Ailsa, 16th Earl of Cassillis presented Culzean castle to the National Trust for Scotland. It is open to the public.

The Kennedy's played a major role in Scottish history starting in the 1400's. James Kennedy married into the Royal Family in 1405. His wife was the Princess Mary (widow of George, Earl of Angus) who was the second daughter of King Robert III. She bore him three sons. The second oldest Gilbert was created a peer in 1452 with the title of Lord Kennedy. He was one of the six Regents during the minority years of King James III. David the third Lord Kennedy and 1st Earl of Cassillis later died fighting for King James IV in 1513 against the English at the Battle of Flodden.

Gilbert's younger brother James became Bishop of St. Andrews and founder of St. Salvator's College. He was known as the noble, wise and godly Bishop Kennedy and he was guardian and counsellor of the young King James III.

Gilbert the second Earl of Cassillis was a talented diplomat who acted as ambassador for Scotland in 1515 and was entrusted with the safety of the young King James V. Following his assassination at the hands of Hugh Campbell Sheriff of Ayrshire he was publicly canonized as a saint by the Roman Catholic Church in tribute to his piety and humility.

The Kennedy's were involved in the long and enduring "aide alliance" between Scotland and France against England. One fought for France in the hundred years war between France and England. Another Kennedy led the Scots under Joan of Arc to relieve Orleans.

Lord Kennedy the 3rd Earl of Cassillis was one of the Scottish Commissioners who negotiated the marriage of the infant Mary Queen of Scots to the heir to the throne of France. The 3rd Earl died of poisoning in Dieppe France.

During the 1600s and the long series of religious wars practically all the Kennedy's stood firm against the Anglicization of church government which the Scottish national covenant of 1638 condemned. After 1638, during the struggle of the Scottish Presbyterians against the Anglican and Roman church system of Bishops (and central religious authority) the leadership of the Kennedys against the English was comparable to the outstanding efforts of the Campbells of Argyll.

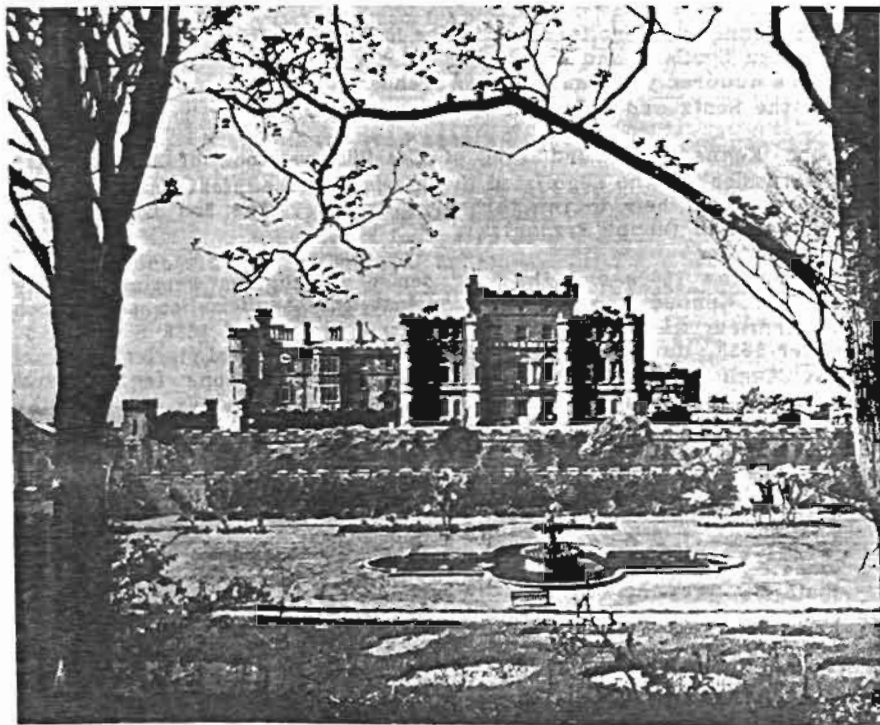
John Kennedy the 6th Earl of Cassillis was one of the greatest Chiefs of the Kennedy clan. He was a man of high principle never afraid to speak his mind in Parliament or Privy Council even when he stood alone. He remained an undaunted leader of the Covenant cause. One historian says of him "His firm signature is on the first line of many copies of the Covenant of 1638. He was constantly in evidence as a protester against every illegal move of King Charles I and his Council". After the execution of King Charles I, he opposed the negotiated return of Charles II. He resisted Cromwell. After the Restoration of Charles II he continued as a staunch Presbyterian.

The old Scottish rhyme below testifies to the Kennedy strength and influence in south Ayrshire during the 16th and 17th century:

"Twixt Wigtowne and the town of Ayr
And laigh down be the Cruves of Cree
You shall not get a lodging there
Except ye court a Kennedy."

Most of the Kennedys of Glengarry Canada came from the Glen Garry in Scotland which is located northwest of Loch Ness. This Glen Garry was MacDonell and MacDonald country and is located far from Kennedy country (in Ayrshire southwest Scotland). It is quite possible that the Kennedy ancestor from north of Loch Ness settled there after the Battle of Culloden in 1746 or after one of the many Scottish-English battles prior to the Battle of Culloden.

In 1984 the Chief of the Clan Kennedy was David Kennedy. His title is the Marquess Ailsa (7th Marquess) and Earl of Cassillis (18th Earl) and in 1984 he lived at Cassillis Castle which is located a few miles east of Maybole in Ayrshire.



Culzean Castle and gardens situated on the west coast of Scotland about 15 miles south of the town of Ayr. In 1945 the Chief of the Kennedy Clan at that time (Charles Kennedy - 5th Marquess of Ailsa) donated Culzean Castle and estate to the National Trust for Scotland.

II HUGH KENNEDY AND CATHERINE FRASER

Hugh Kennedy and his wife Catherine Fraser emigrated from Glen Garry, Inverness-shire Scotland either in 1803 or just prior to 1803. Hugh and wife settled on Lot 37-1st of Kenyon with their family of seven children. Family tradition says that their youngest son Hugh was born in 1803 after their arrival in Glengarry Canada. It is said that young Hugh was the first white man born in Kenyon. It is not known exactly why Hugh Kennedy and his wife emigrated but it was likely related to the Highland Clearances.

Hugh and Catherine had a family of seven children in total (Donald, William, John, Jane, Isabel, Angus and Hugh). Family tradition says that Hugh lived to be 101 years old. It is not known where Hugh & Catherine are buried, although several of their children are buried in the North Branch Cemetery Martintown. It is likely that they are buried on their home property as this was the practice before community cemeteries were established.

At the time of the 1851 census in Kenyon Township there were only 3 different Protestant Kennedy families living in the Township. They are listed below:

1. Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Catherine Fraser (Lot 37-1st of Kenyon). Hugh Kennedy and wife Janet, Angus Kennedy and wife Catherine, Donald Kennedy and wife Catherine, John Kennedy and wife Sophia, William Kennedy and wife Janet, John Kennedy and wife Betsy.
2. Donald Kennedy (b. 1781 Scotland) a Congregationalist and wife Isabella Robinson (Lot 11-19th Concession Indian Lands).
3. William Kennedy (b. 1811 Scotland). A Baptist and his wife Nancy Finney.

The other Kennedy's in Kenyon at the time of the 1851 Census were of Roman Catholic faith and not likely to be closely related to the Protestant Kennedy's listed above.

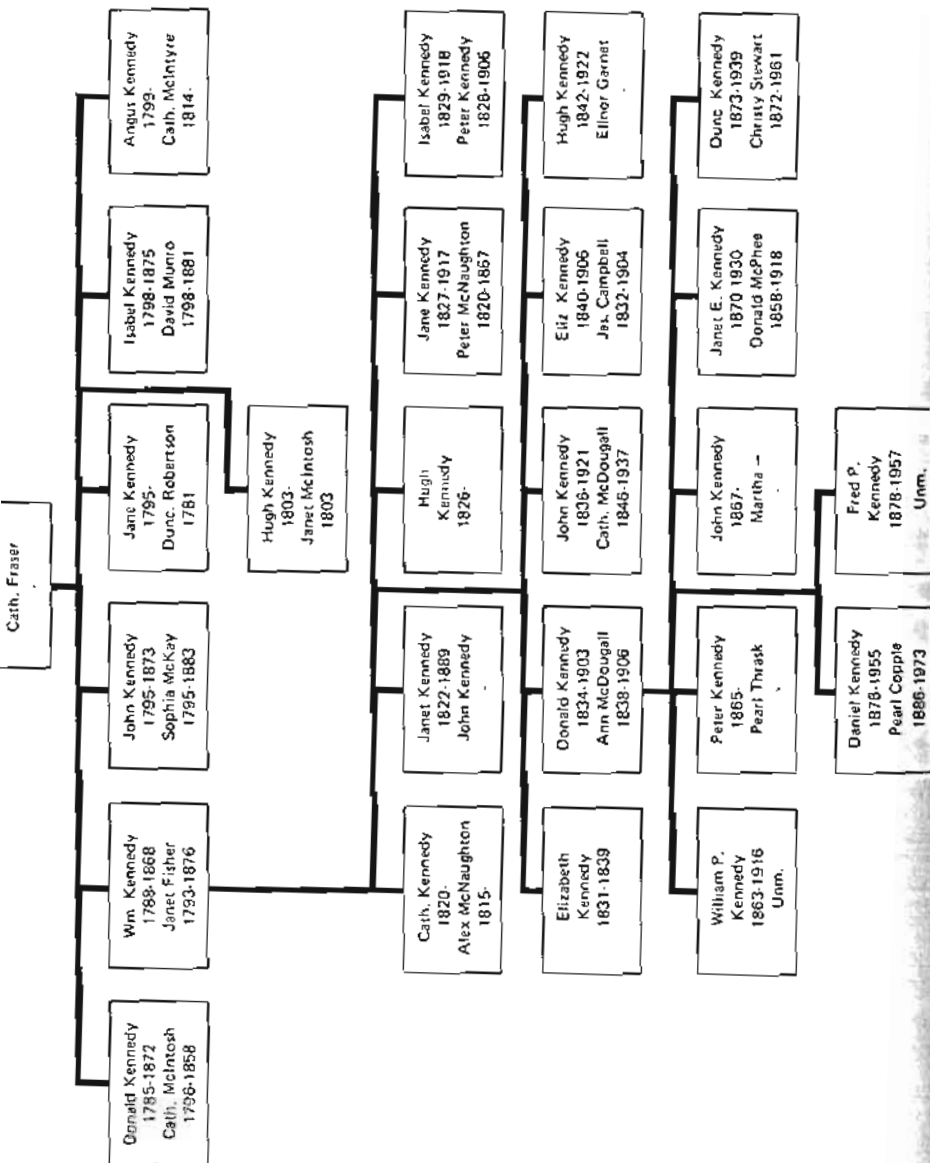
2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH KENNEDY & CATHERINE FRASER (Lot 37 - 1st of Kenyon)

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| a) Donald Kennedy | b. 1785 Glen Garry Invern.-shire |
| d. 1872 | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Catherine McIntosh | b. 1796 |
| d. 1858 | i. North Branch Cy. |

Donald and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 2-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Mary, Daniel, Jane, Ewen D., John D., Hugh, Peter, William D., Alexander & Janet).

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| b) William Kennedy | b. 1788 Glen Garry Invern.-shire |
| d. 1868 | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Janet Fisher | b. 1793 Breadalb. Perthshire |
| d. 1876 | i. North Branch Cy. |

William and Janet operated a farm on Lots 9 & 10-13th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 10 children (Catherine, Janet, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Elizabeth, Donald, John, Elizabeth and Hugh).



- c) John Kennedy
d. 1873
m. Sophia McKay
d. 1883
- b. 1795 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1795
i. North Branch Cy.
- John and Sophia operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Sometime between the 1851 Census and the 1861 Census John and Sophia moved to Willamstown. They had 6 children (Hugh, William, John, Nancy, Angus & Archibald).
- d) Jane Kennedy
d.
m. Duncan Robertson
d.
- b. 1795 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
b. 1781 Killin, Perthshire
- Jane and Duncan operated a farm on Lots 1, 2, 3 & 4-8th Concession Indian Lands in Charlottenburgh Township. They had 11 children (Janet, Catherine, Mary, John, Alexander, Hugh, Isabel, Duncan and 3 more daughters).
- e) Isabella Kennedy
d. 1875
m. David Munro UEL
d. 1881
- b. 1798 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1796
i. North Branch Cy.
- Isabella married David Munro who made his home on Lot 15-3rd Concession Roxboro Township (Gravel Hill) which he inherited from his father. Isabella and David had 14 children (Nancy, Ewen, Mary, Catherine, Hugh, Jane, Donald, Margaret, Isabella, Archibald, Janet, Christy, David(1) & David (2)).
- f) Angus Kennedy
d.
m. Catherine McIntyre
d.
- b. 1799 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
b. 1814
- Angus and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 1-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 7 children (Angus, Catherine, Jane, Ewen, Isabella, Donald & Duncan).
- g) Hugh Kennedy
d.
m. Janet McIntosh
d.
- b. 1803 Apple Hill, Ont.
b. 1803
- Hugh and Janet operated a farm on Lot 2-11th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Family tradition says that Hugh Kennedy was the first white man born in Kenyon Township. The obituary of Margaret Kennedy (Mrs. Sam Ferguson) says she was the last remaining of 11 children of Hugh Kennedy and Janet McIntosh. The 1851 census and later censuses showed Catherine Kennedy as the oldest child at home. It is likely that 2 children older than Catherine (i.e. born before 1830) left home before 1851. No further information on these 2 older children was available in 1984, although they may be the Kennedy persons buried beside Catherine at the Wyebridge, Ontario Cemetery. The other 9 children were Catherine, Janet, Isabella, Mary, Hugh, Gilbert, Nancy, Margaret & Elizabeth.

II DONALD KENNEDY AND CATHERINE McINTOSH

Donald and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 2-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Mary, Daniel, Jane, Ewen, John D., Hugh, Peter, William D., Alexander & Janet).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD KENNEDY & CATHERINE McINTOSH (Lots 9 & 10-15 Concession Indian Lands)

i) Daniel Kennedy b. 1814 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1817 i.
ii) Mary Kennedy b. 1817 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1876 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Mary was living at home with her parents at the time of the 1851 Census.

iii) Jane Kennedy b. 1819 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1896 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Jane was living at home at the time of the 1851 Census.

iv) Ewen D. Kennedy b. 1820 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1894 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Christy McIntyre b. 1831 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1920 i. North Branch Cy.

Ewen and Christy operated a farm just west of Apple Hill. At the time of the 1871 Census Ewen and Christy had 4 children living at home (Donald, John, Catherine and William).

v) John D. Kennedy b. 1823 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Kippen b. 1826
d. i.

John and Betsy operated a farm east of Maxville on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon. They had 11 children (Donald, Catherine, Duncan, Angus, Peter, John, Hugh, Janet, Mary, William and Elizabeth).

vi) Hugh Kennedy b. 1824 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Elizabeth Fraser b. 1828 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1853 i.

At the time of the 1871 Census Hugh was listed as an Innkeeper. In 1871 Hugh and Elizabeth had 6 children (Margaret, William, David, Sophia, Elizabeth and Albert).

vii) Peter Kennedy b. 1826 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1906 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Isabella Kennedy b. 1829 Apple Hill West
d. 1918 i. Maxville Cy.

Peter operated a blacksmith shop at Dominionville on Lot 9 West side of Highland Road. There was also a cheese factory on his property and later a tannery opposite these buildings. On the east side near where the 5th of Kenyon road from Greenfield intersects with Highland Road was the Dominionville Post Office operated by Peter McNaughton until rural mail delivery was started in Canada (1912-1914). In 1984 none of these buildings remained at the site. Peter married his first cousin Isabella. They had 9 children (Donald, Janet, Catherine, William, Mary, Peter H., Hugh C., Elizabeth and Daisy).

viii) William D. Kennedy b. 1832 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1867 i. North Branch Cy.
ix) Alex. (Sandy) Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1907 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Jessie Fraser b. 1839 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1911 i. North Branch Cy.

Sandy and Jessie had no children. Prior to 1883 when the CPR railway from Montreal to Smith Falls was nearing completion, there was no village where Apple Hill now stands. A railway station was built by the CPR where the railway crossed Sandy Kennedy's property on Lot 37-1st of Kenyon. North of the CPR Station on Sandy Kennedy's property was an apple orchard on a small hill. It is from the apples on the hill on Sandy Kennedy's property that the name Apple Hill was given to the CPR station and the village which grew up after completion of the railroad. The west side of Main Street in Apple Hill is part of what was Sandy Kennedy's property in the 1880's.

x) Janet Kennedy b. 1836 Apple Hill, Ont.
It is not known where Janet lived and was buried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN D. KENNEDY & CHRISTIE McINTYRE (Lot 3-12th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Donald D. Kennedy b. 1858 Apple Hill, Ont.

Donald was living at home at the time of the 1881 census. Later he left Apple Hill. His marital status is not known.

b) John D. Kennedy b. 1863 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1910 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

John D. died at the home of his sister Catherine Kennedy Munro, North of Apple Hill.

c) Catherine D. Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Phillip Ross Munro b. 1854 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1916 i. North Branch Cy.

Catherine's husband Phillip was a musically talented and Community minded person. He played the violin and in later life would accompany his sons and daughters who as a group played the piano, mandolin, harpsichord, violin, drums and bagpipes. Also Phillip rendered Community service as Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Township Council during 1914 and 1915 and was councillor for several years before that. Catherine and Phillip had 6 children (Sandy, Hugh Donald, Christy Jane, Willie, Cora Ann and John). All of these children played one of the musical instruments mentioned above and the group was known as The Munro Band.

d) William D. Kennedy b. 1868 Apple Hill, Ont.
William was a prospector in British Columbia and died there.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & PHILIP ROSS MUNRO (Lot 37-14th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Alex (Sandy) Duncan Munro b. 1886 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine (Toot) MacDonald b. 1885 Loch Garry, Ont.
d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.

Sandy and his brothers and sister were well known for their violin playing, piano playing, mandolin playing, bagpipe playing and drum playing in the Munro band. Sandy's wife "Toot" MacDonald played the organ for many years in Apple Hill Zion Church. Sandy and Toot had 6 children (Ruth, Phillip, John, Gordon, Hugh and Allan).

1. Ruth Munro, RN b. 1910 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1983 i. Kingston, Ont.
m. Charles Rider b. Kingston, Ont.
d. 1979 i. Kingston, Ont.

Ruth graduated as an RN from Kingston General Hospital. She and husband Charles who was a druggist operated Rider's drugstore in Kingston for many years. They had 2 children (Robert Elliot and John Charles Hugh).

2. Philip A. Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill North Living Maxville, Ont.
- m. Mary Janet MacDonald b. Loch Garry, Ont. d. 1979 i. Apple Hill Cy.
- Philip and Janet had no children.
3. John Burns Munro. 1915 Apple Hill North d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.
4. Gordon Munro b. 1917 Apple Hill North m. Mary L. McDonnell b. 1926 Monkland, Ont. Living Williamstown, Ont.

Gordon was a truck driver with the United Counties Road Department before he retired in 1980. He and Lillian had 3 children (John Hugh Philip, Marvin Alexander and Melanie Catherine).

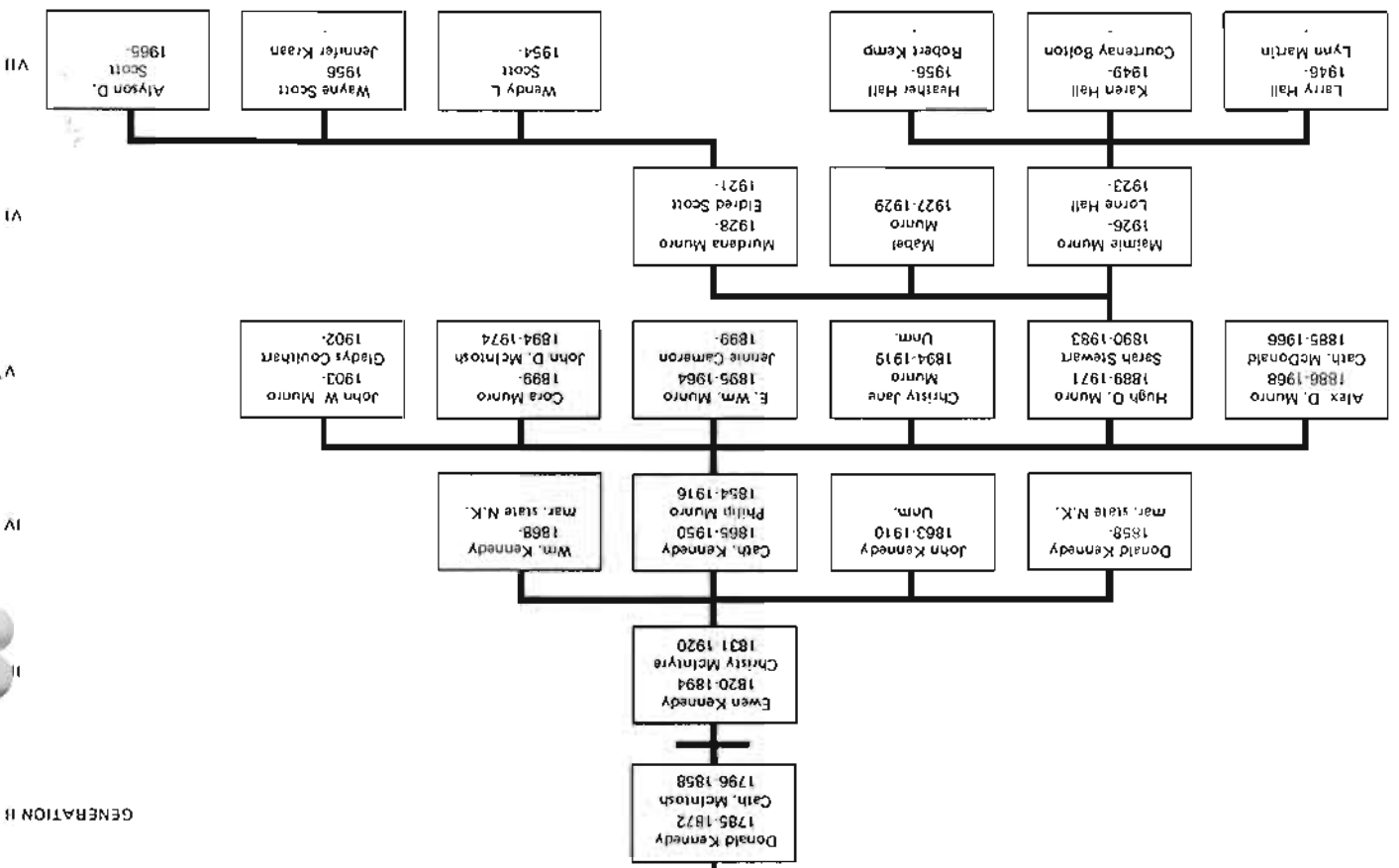
5. Hugh Munro b. 1919 Apple Hill, Ont. d. 1944 i. Normandy, France
- Hugh served with the Canadian Army during World War II and paid the supreme sacrifice when he was killed in Normandy after D-Day by a sniper's bullet.
6. Allan A. Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Arlene Iris Macmillan Living Apple Hill, Ont.

- b) Hugh Donald Munro d. 1971 m. Sarah Ann Stewart d. 1983

Hugh Donald served overseas in World War II and was a blacksmith in Apple Hill. He and sister Jane and brothers John, William and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro band (violin, piano, drums and bagpipes). Hugh and Sarah Ann had 3 children (Mamie, Mabel and Murdena).

1. Mamie C. Munro b. 1926 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Lorne E. Hall Living Alexandria, Ont. Mamie and Lorne have 3 children (Larry, Karen, & Heather).
2. Mabel Munro b. 1927 Apple Hill, Ont. d. 1929 i. North Branch Cy.
3. Erma Murdena Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Eldred Scott b. 1921 Maxville, Ont. Living Maxville, Ont. Murdena and Eldred have 3 children (Wendy, Wayne & Alyson)

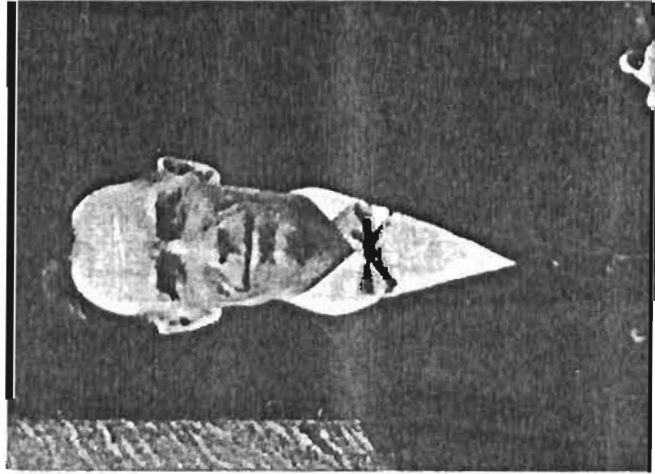
- c) Christy Jane Munro d. 1919 unmarried Jane composed music and also played the piano with the Munro band before she died at age 25.
- d) Ernest William Munro d. 1964 m. Jennie Mae Cameron d. 1977
- b. 1894 Apple Hill North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - b. 1895 Apple Hill North
 - i. Maxville Cy.
 - b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.
 - i. Maxville Cy.



Catherine Kennedy,
wife of Philip R. Munro.



Back (L to R): William Munro, Hugh D. Munro, Philip R. Munro. Front (L to R): John
Munro, Janie Munro, Toot MacDonald, Cora Munro.



Philip Ross Munro, a reeve
of Kenyon.



Alex (Sandy) Munro and wife Toot MacDonald.



Hugh Donald Munro.



Sarah Ann Stewart, wife of Hugh Donald Munro.



(L to R): Alyson Scott, Wendy Scott, Wayne Scott, Jennifer Kraan, Mardena Munro, Eldred Scott.



Mammie Munro and husband Lorne Hall.



Gordon Munro and wife Lillian McDonnell.



Willie Munro and wife Jennie Cameron.



Glenn Munro and wife Eileen Owen.



John D. McAtosh and wife Cora Munro.



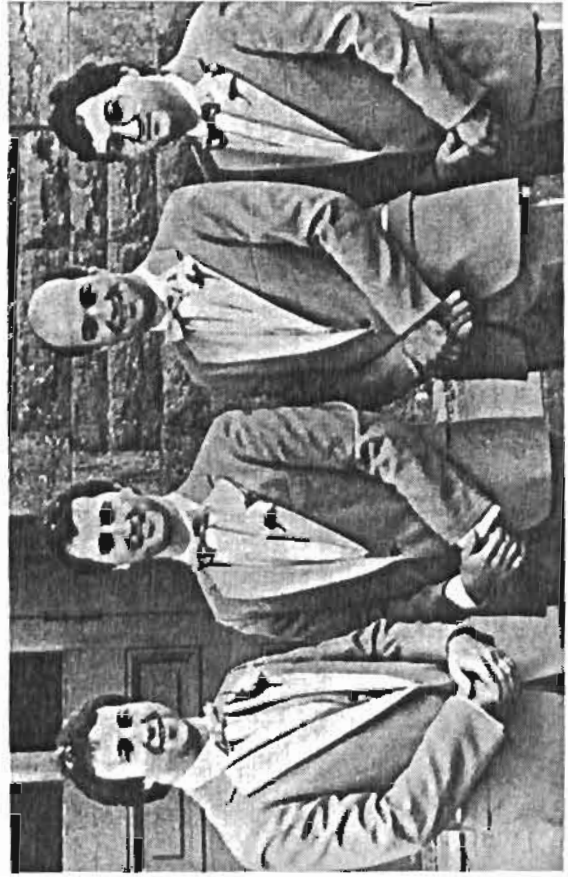
John Munro and wife Gladys Coulthart.



(L to R): Arnold Munro, Sheila Wilkes Munro, Ronald Munro, Janice McDonald.



(L to R): Rhonda Munro, Donna Munro, Aileen Wilkes.



(L to R): Ronald Munro, James MacEwen, Dale Munro and Bill Blair.

Willie was a Stationary Engineer at the MacEwen sawmill in Maxville until 1928. Then he moved to Apple Hill and operated his own sawmill there until 1939. At that time he joined the Canadian Armed Forces for service in World War II. During most of World War II he served with the Army Forestry Corps in Scotland. After World War II he was the Ontario Government Conservation Officer for Glengarry and Prescott counties. Willie and his brothers John, Hugh and Sandy were well know for their playing in the Munro orchestra and for their bagpipe playing in the Munro pipe band. Willie and Jennie had 3 children (Wallace, Arnold and Glenn).

1. Phillip Wallace Munro b. 1924 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Neoma Williams Living Ottawa, Ont.
Wallace and Neoma had 3 children (William, Phillip and Douglas).
2. Arnold Cameron Munro b. 1926 Maxville, Ont.
m. Sheila Wilkes b. 1926 Fournier, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Arnold for several years was associated with Clark Hoople of Maxville in the Funeral business. In 1985 he was in partnership with sons Dale and Ron in "Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc." which operates funeral facilities in Maxville and in Alexandria. Arnold has been on the Glengarry Highland Games Executive for many years. Like his father and uncles he is a popular and well known bagpipe player and his bagpipe playing is in demand for many Glengarry area events. He has been a member of the Glengarry Pipe Band for over 30 years. He and Shella have 4 children (Dale, Donna, Ronald and Rhonda).

3. William Glenn Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Eileen F. Owen b. 1924 Martintown, Ont.
Living Sharbot Lake, Ont.

Glenn was a star hockey player before and after he graduated from Maxville and Avonmore High Schools. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1951 and served overseas in India, Cypress and Germany and at several bases across Canada. In 1985 he was retired and living with wife Eileen near Sharbot Lake, Ont. Glenn and Eileen had 3 children (Shelley, Ian and Laurel Ann).

- e) Cora Ann Munro b. 1899 Apple Hill North
m. John D. MacIntosh b. 1894 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1974 l. Kingston, Ont.
Cora and John had 4 children (Douglas, Margaret, Lois and Joan).
1. Douglas P. MacIntosh b. 1925 Kingston, Ont.
m. Laurel Rigby b. 1930 Toronto, Ont.
Douglas and Laurel had 3 children (Phillip Duncan, Neil Douglas and Glenn Alexander).
 2. Marg. J. MacIntosh b. 1927 Kingston, Ont.
m. Robert McCallum b. 1923 Vancouver, B.C.
No children
 3. Edna Lois MacIntosh b. 1930 Kingston, Ont.
m. Lt. Graham Jenkins b. 1930 England
Lois and Graham have 3 children (Ronald Andrew, Catherine Ann and Linda Marie).

4. Katherine J. MacIntosh b. 1931 Kingston
m. Donald T. Smith b. 1925 Buckingham, Que.
No children

- f) John William Munro b. 1903 Apple Hill North
m. Gladys Viola Coulthart b. 1902 Morewood, Ont.
No children Living Apple Hill, Ont.

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET RUTH MUNRO & CHARLES RIDER

- a) Robert Elliot Rider b. 1939 Kingston, Ont.
m. Sandra Hofstetter Living Kingston
Bob and Sandra have 3 children (Jayson Alexander b. 1968, Tyler Conrad b. 1970 and Heidi Scharrell b. 1977).
- b) John (Jack) C. H. Rider b. 1944 Kingston, Ont.
m. Christine Brady Living Harrowsmith, Ont.
Jack and Christine have 2 children (Catherine Jane b. 1976 & Duncan Charles b. 1984).

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MUNRO & LILLIAN McDONELL

- a) John Hugh Phillip Munro b. 1957 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Jill Benton b. Apple Hill, Ont.
Living Apple Hill, Ont.
In 1985, John Hugh and Jill had one child (Brock Alexander b. 1984)
- b) Marvin Alexander Munro b. 1962 Williamstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.
- c) Melanie Catherine Munro b. 1967 Williamstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF MAMIE CATHERINE MUNRO & LORNE ELLIOTT HALL

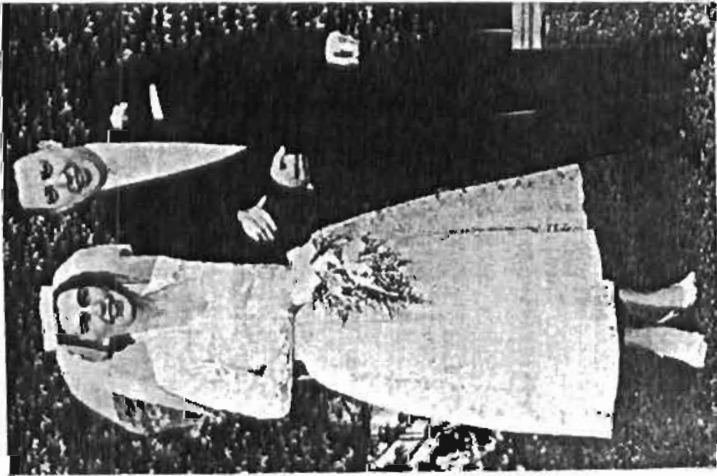
- a) Larry Lorne Hall b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Lynn Martin Living St. Catharines, Ont.
Larry and Lynn have 2 children (Bryan & Catherine).
- b) Karen Lynn Hall b. 1949 Morrisburgh
m. Courtney Bolton b. Prescott, Ont.
Karen and Courtney have 2 children (Kimberley & Brock).
- c) Heather Ainsley Hall b. 1956 Alexandria, Ont.
m. Robert Kemp b. Alexandria, Ont.
Heather and Robert had 3 children (Liam, Tara & Kaitland).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ERMA MURDENA MUNRO & ELDRED SCOTT

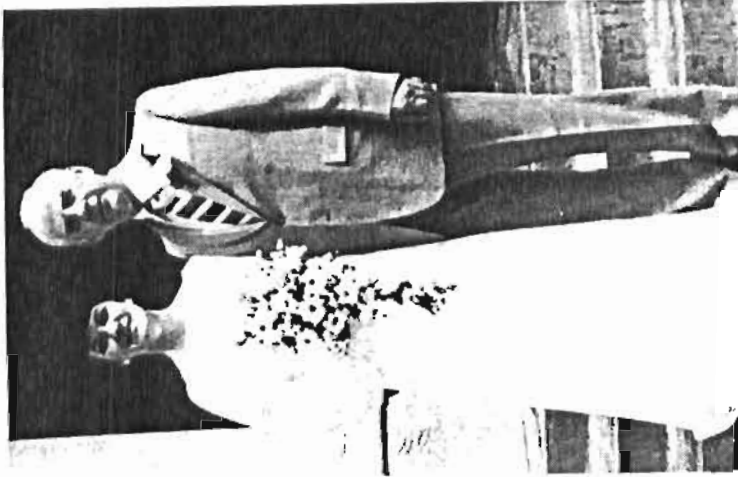
- a) Wendy Leah Scott b. 1954 Maxville, Ont.
Living Barrie, Ont.
- b) Wayne Eldred Scott b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
m. Jennifer Marie Kraan b. Collingwood, Ont.
Living Barrie, Ont.
In 1985 Wayne and Jennifer had one daughter (Angela b. 1981).
- c) Alyson Dawn Scott b. 1965 Maxville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WALLACE MUNRO & NEOMA WILLIAMS

- a) William S. Bruce Munro b. 1949
m. Living Lancaster, Ont.



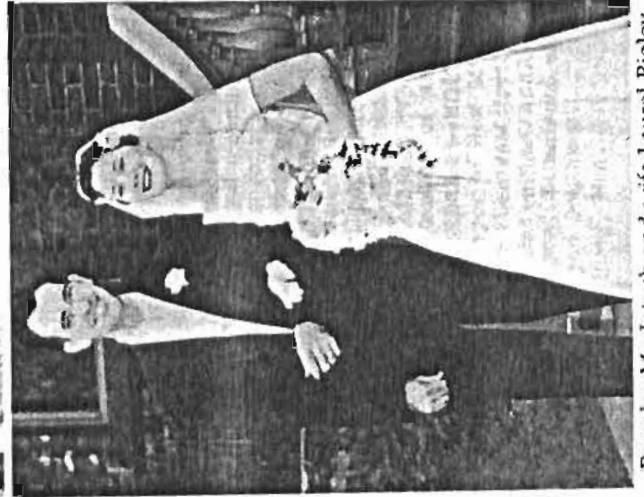
Jean MacIntosh and husband
Robert McCallum.



Joan MacIntosh and husband Donald
Smith.



(L to R): John MacIntosh, Cora Munro, Lois MacIntosh, Graham
Jenkins.



Douglas MacIntosh and wife Laurel Rigley.

b) Phillip Murray Munro b. 1951
m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARNOLD CAMERON MUNRO & SHEILA WILKES

a) Ernest Dale Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
m. Brenda M. Kinnear b. 1953 Monkland, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Dale is in partnership with his father Arnold and brother Ronald in Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc., Maxville and Alexandria. Dale and Brenda have 2 children (Jamie Dale b. 1976 and Kelli Lynn b. 1980).

b) Donna June Munro b. 1955 Maxville, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.

Donna is in charge of a group home for mentally handicapped adults in Alexandria.

c) Ronald Cameron Munro b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
m. Janice MacDonald b. Glen Nevis, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.

Ron is in partnership with his father Arnold, and his brother Dale in Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc. in Maxville and Alexandria.

d) Rhonda Jane Munro, RN b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
m. Keith MacGillivray b. 1959 Kirk Hill, Ont.
Living Kirk Hill, Ont.

Rhonda obtained her Registered Nurse diploma (RN) at Ryerson Institute in Toronto. In 1985 she was nursing for the Victorian order of Nurses (VON) Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GLENN MUNRO & EILEEN FLORENCE OWEN

a) Shelley Eileen Munro, BSc b. 1952 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Martin Galloway Living Uxbridge, Ont.

Shelley obtained a BSc degree from the University of Guelph in 1974 and a diploma for graduation from an Animal Health Technician course at Seneca College, Toronto in 1981. Shelley and Martin have 2 children (Lauren Ariel b. 1981 & Cameron Glenn b. 1983).

b) Ian Glenn Munro b. 1955 Kingston, Ont.
In 1985 Ian was serving with the Canadian Armed Forces at the United States Naval Post Graduate College at Monterey, California.

c) Laurel Ann Munro b. 1956 Victoria, B.C.
d. 1975 l. Maxville Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS PHILIP MacINTOSH & LAUREL RIGLEY

a) Phillip Duncan MacIntosh b. 1957 Kingston, Ont.
b) Nell Douglas MacIntosh b. 1960 Kingston, Ont.
c) Glenn Alexander MacIntosh b. 1967 Kingston, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOIS MacINTOSH & GRAHAM JENKINS

a) Donald Andrew Jenkins b. 1961 Germany
b) Catherine Anne Jenkins b. 1962 Germany
c) Linda Marie Jenkins b. 1965 Kingston, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN D. KENNEDY & BETSY KIPPEN (Lot 36 - 6th of Kenyon)

a) Catherine J. Kennedy b. 1851 Maxville East
d. i. Wroxton, Sask.
m. Robert Milne b. Charlottenburg
d. i. Wroxton, Sask.

Catherine and Robert had two sons (Dan & Alzmer). One of these sons drove Catherine from Saskatchewan to Maxville during the late thirties. After arriving at Maxville her grand nephew Donald Marvin Kennedy (Postmaster in Maxville in 1984) drove her to visit relatives in the Apple Hill- Martintown area. Catherine's son Dan Milne married a girl from England. They had one daughter Dorothy. Alzmer married Lizzie Wheeler. They had no children.

b) Duncan J. Kennedy b. 1853 Maxville East
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
m. Jessie Campbell b.

Duncan and Jessie had one daughter (Gretta). Duncan and Jessie went to Vancouver. Then they moved east and lived in Ottawa at one time. Their daughter Gretta married Harry Extence. Gretta and Harry had three children (Thomas, William & Peggy).

c) Donald (Dan) J. Kennedy b. 1854 Maxville East
d. 1922 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Ann Cameron b. 1856 Dominionville West
d. 1920 i. Maxville Cy.

Donald J. and Ann had three children (John 1888-1908), Alexander, and a third son who died as an infant. Donald J. at one time had a "livery service" and also a bakeshop in Maxville. He also lived in British Columbia at one time.

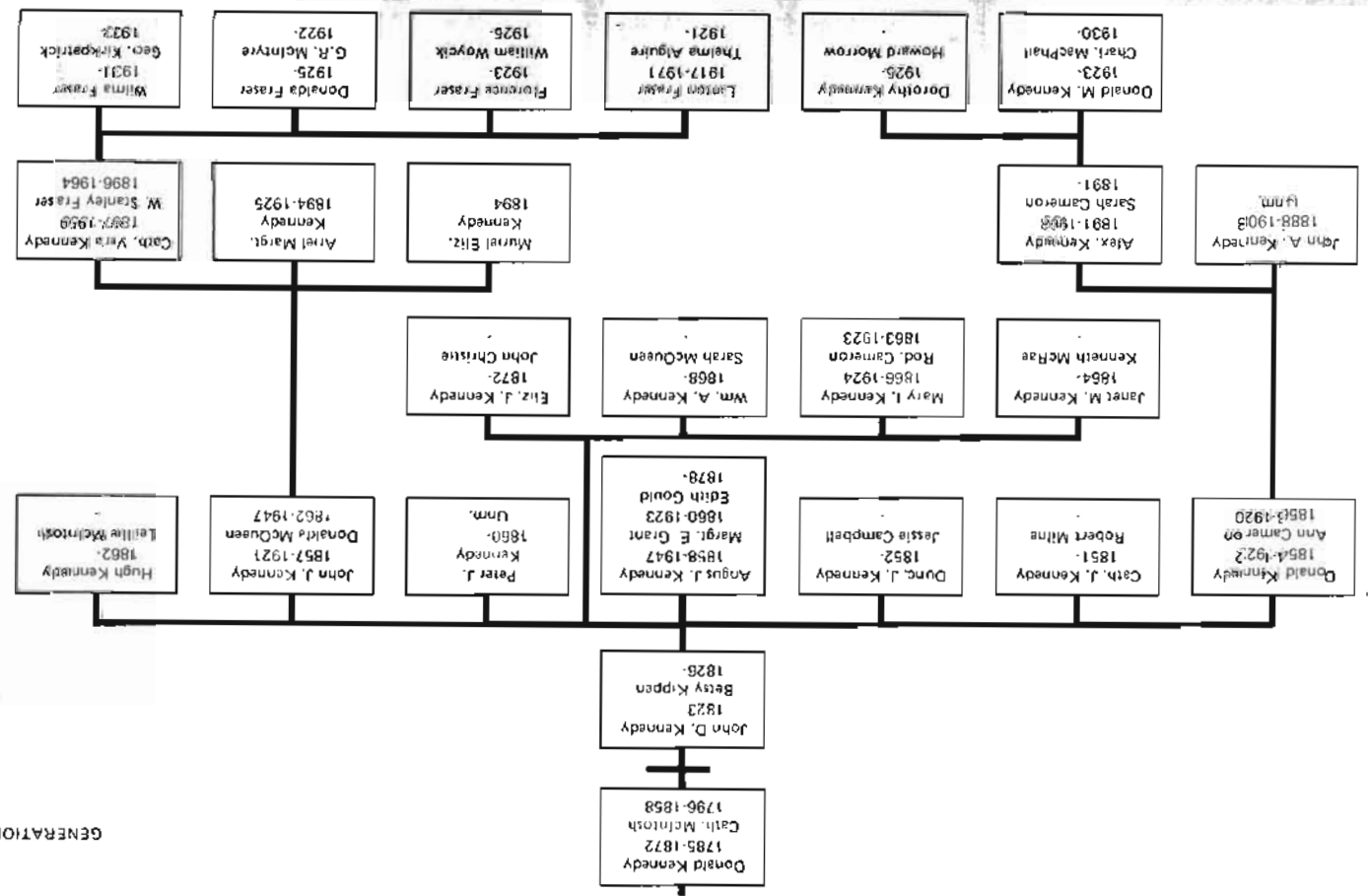
d) John J. Kennedy b. 1857 Maxville East
d. 1921 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Donald (Alda) McQueen b. 1862 Pendleton, Ont.
d. 1947 i. Maxville Cy.

John J. and Donald sold their farm property East of Maxville and moved to Maxville and operated a bakeshop for a number of years. John and Donald had three children, Muriel, Ariel (twins) and Vera.

e) Angus J. Kennedy, MLA b. 1858 Maxville East
d. 1947 i. Maxville Cy.
m1. Margaret Helen Grant b. 1860 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1923 i. Maxville Cy.
m2. Edith Mossop (Gould) b. 1878 Smith Falls

Angus J. operated a hotel in Maxville until the time of the Maxville fire in 1921. He was also in the contracting business with a friend who was a MP and got a contract to build part of the road bed of the road from Hawkesbury to Ottawa. He then went into the lumbering business at Latchford Ont. (South of Cobalt) with Peter Grant of Moose Creek Ont. He also owned a large property near New Liskeard that he operated as a hobby farm. He was elected as a Conservative Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) for Temiskaming in 1923 and served until 1934. He was Reeve of Maxville in 1908 and 1909 and was Mayor of New Liskeard for 12 years. Angus and Margaret had two children (Lorne & Myrtle).

f) Hugh J. Kennedy b. 1863 Maxville East
d. i. Winnipeg, Man.
m. Leillie McIntosh b. Kenyon Southwest
d. i. Winnipeg, Man.



Hugh J. and Lettillie moved to Winnipeg. They had one daughter Olive who married Leslie Sproule (brother of Dr. Sproule Sr. who was from Martintown and practised medicine in Cornwall). Olive and Leslie had no children.

g) Jeanie (Janet) M. Kennedy
 d. b. 1864 Maxville East
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. Maxville East
 m. Kenneth McRae
 d. i. Maxville Cy.

Janet & husband Kenneth operated the farm on lot 34-6th of Kenyon. They had three daughters (Pearl, Florence & Hazel). Hazel married Will Dixon and they had one son and one daughter.
 h) Mary Jane Kennedy
 d. 1924 b. 1866 Maxville East
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. 1863 St. Elmo East
 m. Roderick A. Cameron
 d. 1923 i. Maxville Cy.

Mary J. and Roderick farmed on Lot 37-8th of Kenyon (Stewarts Glen). They had four sons (Eldred, Lionel, Duncan & Earl).
 1. J. Eldred Cameron (1894-1976)
 m. J. Maud Cumming (1896-1945)
 Eldred and Maud had one son Lloyd who in 1984 was living in Chesterville, Ont.
 2. Lionel Cameron (1896-1973)
 m. Isabel MacEwen (1897-1979)
 No children
 3. Duncan Cameron (1898-1972)
 Remained unmarried
 4. Earl Cameron
 m. Laura Blaney
 i) William A. Kennedy
 d. m. Sarah McQueen
 d. William operated the Kennedy farm on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon East of Maxville. William and Sarah had two sons (Carmen & Howard).
 1. Carmen Kennedy b. 1899 Maxville East
 d. 1959 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Margaret (Gretta) McRae b. Warina, Ont.
 Living Maxville East
 Carmen and Gretta had four children (William, Jack, Sheila & Grace).
 a) William Kennedy died young
 b) Jack Kennedy m. Fairley Maclean b. Moose Creek, Ont. Jack and Fairley had no children.
 c) Sheila Kennedy m. John Dore
 Sheila and John had three children (Katherine, Karen & William)
 d) Grace Kennedy, RN
 2. Wm. Howard Kennedy b. 1906 Maxville East
 d. 1976 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Hilda MacLeod
 b. 1913 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Pembroke, Ont.
 Howard and Hilda operated the Kennedy farm on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon East of Maxville. They had five children (Carol, Bruce, William, Joan & Joyce).



William Kennedy and wife Sarah MacQueen.



(L to R): Flora MacQueen, Sarah MacQueen.



Howard Kennedy.



(L to R): Bruce Kennedy, Hilda MacLeod (mother), Carol Kennedy, Bill Kennedy.



Carol Kennedy and husband Peter Dawson.



(L to R): Bill Kennedy, Bruce Kennedy, Carol Kennedy, Liette Bourgois and Carolyn McHugh.

- a) Bruce Kennedy b. 1941
 m. Liette Bourgois b. 1939 Crysler, Ont.
 Bruce and Liette have one son (Murray)
- b) Carol Kennedy b. 1942
 m. Peter Zadorozny (Stage name Peter Dawson)
 b. 1937 Dauphin, Man.
- Carol & Peter have two sons (Jordan & Corey)
- c) William Kennedy b. 1944
 m. Carolyn McHugh b. 1947 Avonmore, Ont.
 William and Carolyn have 2 children (Barry & Leanne)
- d) L. Joan Kennedy (1948-1948)
- e) S. Joyce Kennedy (1948-1954)

- j) Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1872 Maxville East
 d. i. Winnipeg, Man.
- m. John R. Christle b. 13th Conc. Indian Lands
 d. i. Winnipeg, Man.

Elizabeth and John moved to Winnipeg where he was a contractor. They had one daughter Lila who married Clayton Griffith. Lila and Clayton had two daughters and one son.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD J. KENNEDY AND ANN CAMERON (Lot B - 5th of Roxboro)

- a) John Angus Kennedy b. 1888 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1908 unmarried i. Maxville, Cy.

John died at age 20 from tuberculosis.

- b) Alexander Kennedy b. 1891 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Sarah Cameron b. 1891 Maxville East
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Alexander and Sarah operated a farm on Lot B-5th of Roxboro west of Dominionville. They had two children (Donald & Dorothy).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER KENNEDY & SARAH CAMERON (Lot B - 5th of Roxboro)

- a) Donald Marvin Kennedy b. 1923 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Charlotte MacPhall b. 1930 Holyoke, Mass.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Donald served with the RCAF in World War II and in 1984 had been postmaster in Maxville since 1954. He and Charlotte have 4 children (Ann, Ian, Janet & Elizabeth).

1. Ann Frances Kennedy b. 1958 Maxville, Ont.
 2. Ian A. MacPhall Kennedy b. 1961 Maxville, Ont.
 3. Janet Rhea Kennedy b. 1964 Maxville, Ont.
 4. Elizabeth C. Kennedy b. 1965 Maxville, Ont.

- b) Dorothy Alexis Kennedy b. 1925 Maxville, Ont.
 m. John Howard Morrow b. Maxville W., Ont.
 Living Maxville West

Dorothy and Howard operate Morrowdale farm west of Maxville. They have 2 children (Katherine Elizabeth & John Alexander).

1. K. Elizabeth Morrow, BSc (Agr) b. 1956 Maxville West
 2. John A. Morrow b. 1957 Maxville West

m. Linda Wiseman Living Maxville West

In 1984 John and Linda had one child (Christy Lynn b. 1983).



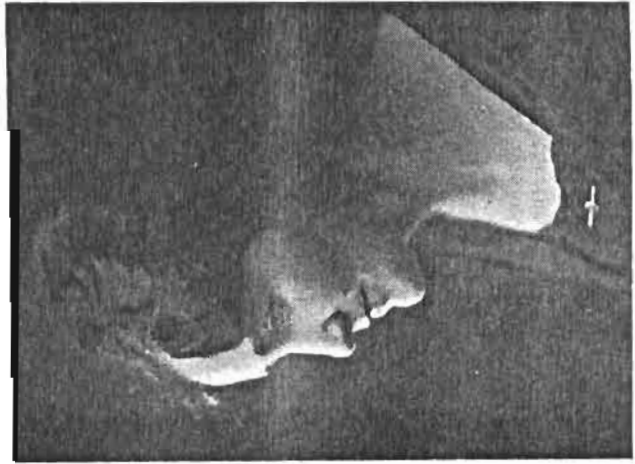
Alexander Kennedy.



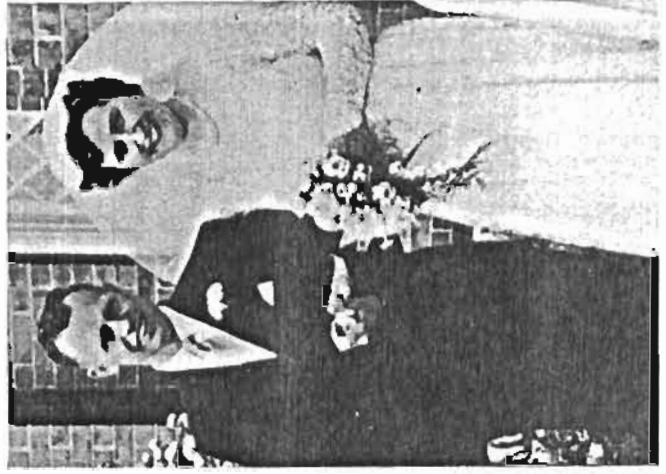
Donald M. Kennedy.



Charlotte MacPhail, wife of Donald M. Kennedy.



Sarah Cameron,
wife of Alexander Kennedy.



Dorothy Alexis Kennedy and husband Howard Morrow.



Back (L to R): Glen White, Myrtle Kennedy, Lorne Kennedy, Susie Ferguson, Front
(L to R): Angus J. Kennedy, wife Margaret Grant, child Margaret Kennedy.



Susan Ferguson, wife of Lorne Kennedy.



Elizabeth I. Kennedy.

Angus J. Kennedy, MLA,
Reeve of Maxville,
Mayor of New Liskeard.



Lorne A. Kennedy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS J. KENNEDY & MARGARET
HELEN GRANT

- a) Lorne Alex Kennedy b. 1888 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1931 i. New Liskeard, Ont.
m. Susie Rice Ferguson b. 1883 Cumberland, Ont.
Lorne and Susie had 3 children (Margaret, Elizabeth & Angus).
1. Margaret Helen Kennedy, BA b. 1912 New Liskeard, Ont.
Margaret graduated from the University of Toronto and was
a High School teacher in Kapuskasing before she retired to
live in Montreal.
2. Elizabeth Isabel Kennedy, BA b. 1924 New Liskeard Ont.
Elizabeth graduated from the University of Toronto and was
a manager in the Labour Relations department of Bell
Canada in Montreal before she retired.
3. Angus Kennedy b. 1927 New Liskeard, Ont.
d. 1927 i. New Liskeard, Ont.
b) Myrtle Christina Kennedy b. Maxville, Ont.
d. 1959 i. Maxville, Cy.
m. Glen Allan White b. 1884
d. 1965 i. Maxville, Cy.
Myrtle and Glen had no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN J. KENNEDY & DONALDA
McQUEEN (Lot 36 - 6th of Kenyon)

- a) Muriel Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1894 Maxville East
Living Maxville, Ont.
b) Ariel Margaret Kennedy b. 1894 Maxville East
d. 1925 i. Maxville Cy.
c) Catherine Vera Kennedy b. 1897 Maxville East
d. 1959 i. Tayside Cy.
m. Wilmer Stanley Fraser b. 1896 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1964 i. Tayside Cy.

Vera and Stanley operated Fraserholm farm until Vera died in 1959 and he
retired in 1960. Stanley served on Roxboro Council first in 1946. Later
in 1952 he was Reeve of the Township and in 1959 was Warden of the three
United Counties of Stormont Dundas & Glengarry. Stanley Fraser's grand-
father Alexander Fraser was also Reeve of Roxboro in 1881 and 1882. Vera
and Stanley had four children (Linton, Florence, Dona & Wilma).

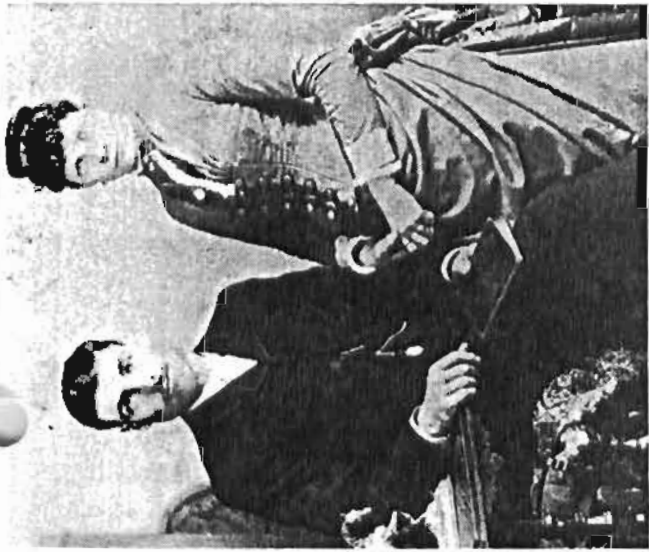
6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE VERA KENNEDY &
WILMER STANLEY FRASER (Lot 7 - 8th of Roxboro)

- a) Linton Kennedy Fraser b. 1917 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1971 i. Tayside Cy.
m. Thelma Alguire b. 1921 Avonmore North
Living Maxville, Ont.
Linton and Thelma had two children (Gary Kelvin & Glen Linton).
b) Florence Isabel Fraser b. 1923 Sandringham, Ont.
m. William Woycik b. 1925 Regina, Sask.
Living Prince George, B.C.

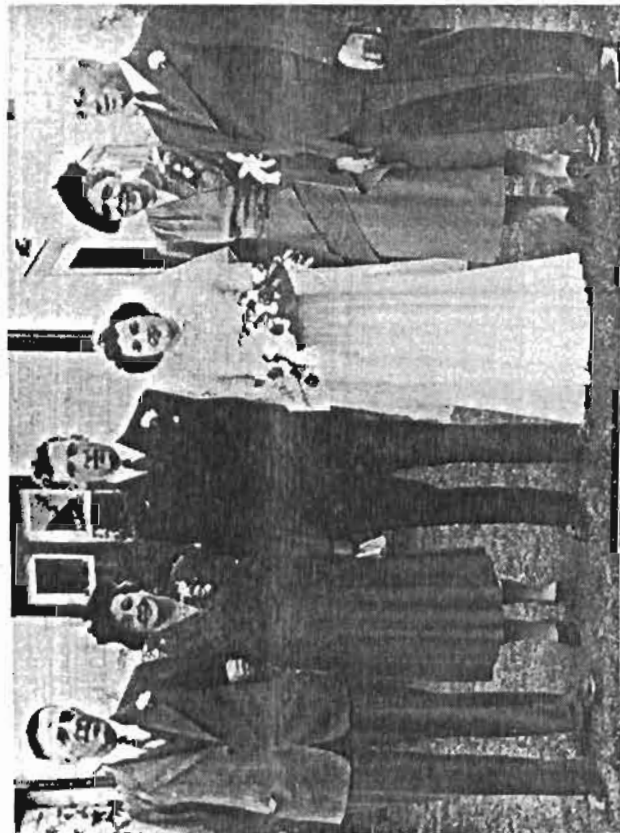
Florence and Bill have four children (Daniel, Shirlee-Ann, Bruce &
Sherril-Lee).

- c) Donalda (Dona) May Fraser b. 1925 Sandringham, Ont.
m. G. Rutherford MacIntyre b. 1922 Avonmore North
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Dona and Rutherford had three children (Susan Donalda, James Rutherford
and Vera Joan).



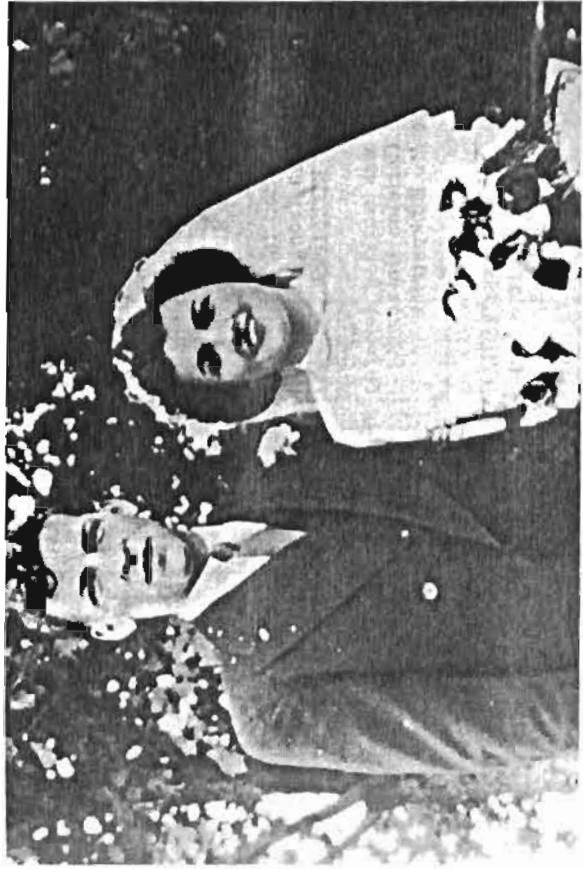
John J. Kennedy and wife Donalda MacQueen.



L to R): Stanley Fraser, Vera Kennedy, Rutherford McIntyre, Dona Fraser, Muriel Rutherford and Archie McIntyre.



Florence Fraser and husband Bill Woycik.



Dona Fraser and husband Rutherford McIntyre.

- d) Wilma Janetta Fraser b. 1931 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. George Findlay Kirkpatrick b. 1933 Perth, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 Wilma and George had three children (Cameron, Cal & Catherine).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LINTON KENNEDY FRASER & THELMA ALGUIRE

- a) Gary Kelvin Fraser b. 1958 Sandringham, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 b) Glen Linton Fraser b. 1959 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Carol Ann Bilmer b. Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Sandringham, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FLORENCE ISABEL FRASER & WILLIAM WOYCİK

- a) Daniel Fraser Woycik b. 1954 Calgary, Alta.
 Living Prince George, B.C.
 b) Shirlee-Ann Woycik b. 1958 Prince Rupert, B.C.
 m. Joe Rea Living Prince George, B.C.
 In 1984 Shirlee-Ann and Joe had a daughter (Joanna Catherine b. 1983).
 c) William Bruce Woycik b. 1960 Vancouver, B.C.
 Living Prince George, B.C.
 d) Sherri-Lee Woycik b. 1963 Prince George, B.C.
 Living Prince George, B.C.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALDA MAY FRASER & RUTHERFORD MacINTYRE

- a) Susan Donalda MacIntyre b. 1951 Avonmore North
 d. 1951 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
 b) James Rutherford MacIntyre b. 1954 Avonmore North
 Living Avonmore North
 c) Vera Joan MacIntyre, BSc b. 1959 Avonmore North
 Living Avonmore North

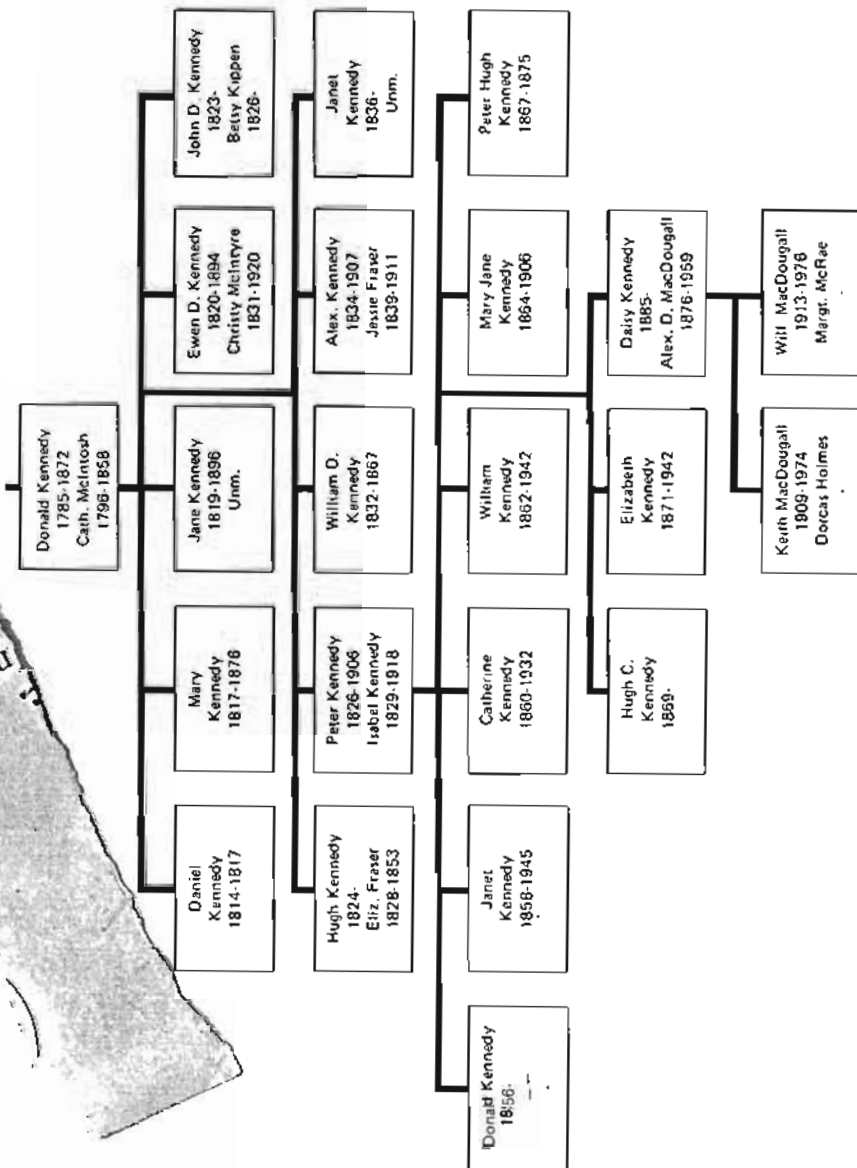
Joan graduated in 1982 from McMaster University with a BSc in Biology.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILMA JANETTA FRASER & GEORGE FINDLAY KIRKPATRICK

- a) Cameron Fraser Kirkpatrick b. 1957 Toronto, Ont.
 d. 1967 l. Ottawa Plnecreast Cy.
 Cameron was killed instantly in a tragic accident when he was struck by an automobile in front of his home in Ottawa West.
 b) Cal Stanley Kirkpatrick b. 1960 Toronto, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 In 1984 Cal was working towards his Honours BA in Geography & Urban Planning at Carleton University.
 c) Catherine M. Kirkpatrick b. 1963 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA KENNEDY & PETER KENNEDY (Lots 9 and 10 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Donald (Dan) Kennedy b. 1856 Dominionville, Ont.
 m. i. Western United States
 In 1881 Donald (Dan) was a blacksmith helping his father. Later he moved to the Western United States and operated a cattle ranch. He and his wife had 2 daughters who visited their Kennedy aunts in Maxville from time to time.



b) Janet (Jennie) Kennedy

d. 1945 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Jennie was living at home. Later Jennie worked in Boston.

c) Catherine (Cassie) Kennedy

d. 1932 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Cassie was living at home and was a school teacher. Later she did office work in Boston.

d) William Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

William was a blacksmith at Wausau Wisconsin. He was unmarried and returned to live with his sisters in Maxville when he retired.

e) Mary Jane Kennedy

d. 1906 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Mary Jane was living at home. Later she worked in New York and died there at an early age.

f) Peter Hugh Kennedy

d. 1875

g) Hugh C. Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Hugh C. was 12 years old and living at home. It is not known where he died

h) Elizabeth Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Elizabeth was living at home. Later she went to New York where Mary Jane was living and worked there for a time.

i) Daisy I. Kennedy

d. 1968

m. Alexander (Sandy) MacDougall b. 1876 Maxville, Ont.

d. 1959

Daisy completed High School in Alexandria and after that completed the one year at Model School which was required prior to a primary school teaching career. Her first and only teaching assignment was at Roxboro School Section #5 (MacDonalds Grove) west of St. Elmo. After teaching 3 years she married Alexander (Sandy) Duncan MacDougall and settled on Lot 1-7th of Roxborough. She and husband Sandy Duncan had two children (Keith and Wilfred). In addition to bringing up her children and helping her husband operate their farm, Daisy was active in Church matters and the Women's Institute. Prior to 1925 she and Sandy Duncan were active members of the Congregational Church in Maxville and after church union in 1925 they belonged to Maxville United Church. During the years 1939 to 1965 she served two terms as President of the Maxville United Church Women's Auxillary and thirteen terms as either Secretary or Treasurer.

In her later years she moved to Maxville and in addition to her major contribution to the work of her church and the Women's Institute she became deeply involved in the Women's Institute project for completion of the Tweedsmuir History for Maxville. Daisy was Committee Chairman. The project which was started in 1945 was completed in 1967 just a year before her death. The excellent 92 page history of Maxville and Community was the noteworthy product of this significant project. Daisy Kennedy's devotion to her family and tremendous contribution to her community will not easily be forgotten.

b. 1858 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1860 Dominionville, Ont.

i.

b. 1862 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1867 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1867 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1869 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville, Ont.

b. 1871 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville, Ont.

b. 1886 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

i. Maxville Cy.



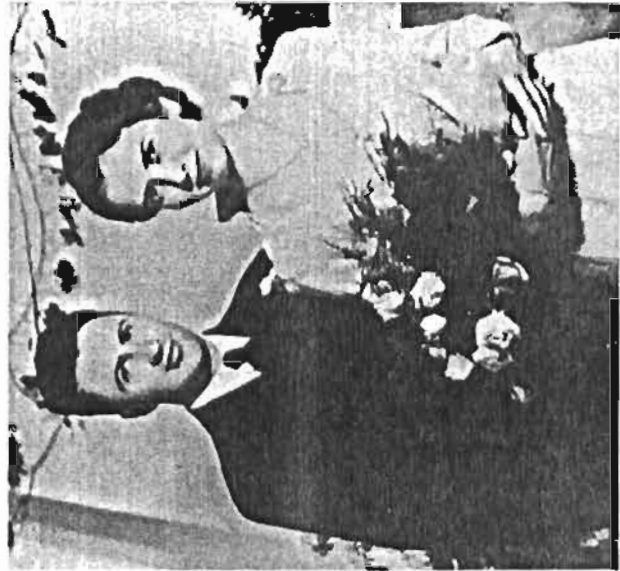
Peter Kennedy and wife Isabella Kennedy.



Daisy Kennedy and husband Sandy Duncan MacDougall.



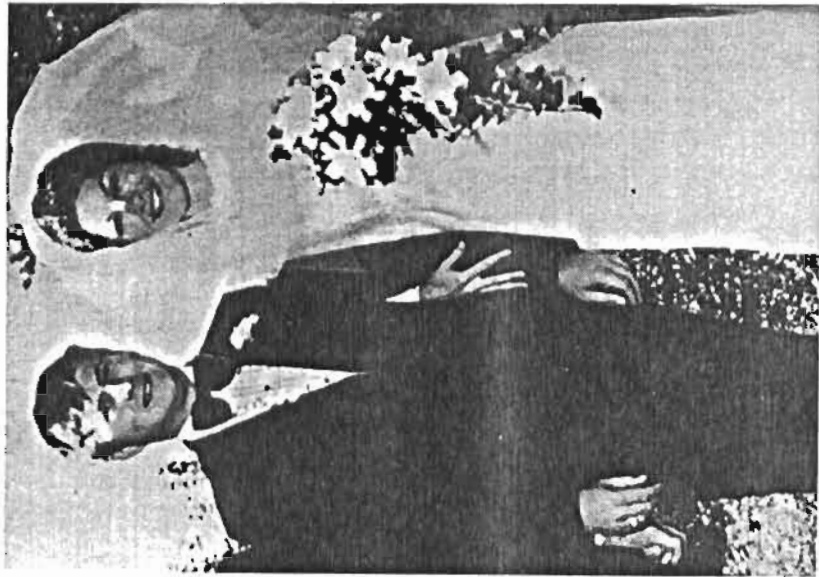
Bruce MacDougall.



Wilfred MacDougall and wife Margaret MacRae.



Douglas MacDougall and wife Barbara Rowlings.



Heather MacDougall and husband Wayne Oullette.



Keith MacDougall and wife Dorcas Holmes.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAISY KENNEDY & SANDY
DUNCAN MacDOUGALL (Lot 1 - 7th of Roxboro)

a) Keith Kennedy MacDougall, BA, BSc b. 1909 St. Elmo West
d. 1974 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Dorcas Holmes b. Lindsay, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Keith and Dorcas had 3 children (Douglas, Robert and Heather).

1. Douglas H. MacDougall b. 1939 Hamilton, Ont.
m. Barbara Rowlings b. Petrolia, Ont.
Living Burlington, Ont.

Douglas and Barbara have two children (Nancy b. 1963 and
Karen b. 1966).

2. Robert A. MacDougall b. 1942 Hamilton, Ont.
Living Moncton, N.B.

3. Heather I. MacDougall, BPhT b. 1949 Hamilton
m. Wayne Ouellette b. Windsor, Ont.
Living Stratford, Ont.

In 1984 Heather and Wayne had 2 children (Steven b. 1978
and Lauren b. 1979).

b) Wilfred A. MacDougall, BSA b. 1913 St. Elmo West
d. 1976 i. Stittsville, Ont.

m. Margaret McRae b. Regina, Sask.
Living Stittsville, Ont.

Wilfred and Margaret had one son Bruce.

1. David Bruce MacDougall, BSc, LLB b. 1939 Sudbury
m. Jeanne Miller Lieb b. Braintree Mass.

Bruce and Jeanne had 2 children (Robln K. and Alexander
Duncan).

m2. Lucy Waverman b. Glasgow Scotland

Bruce and Lucy have 2 daughters (Emma and Katherine).

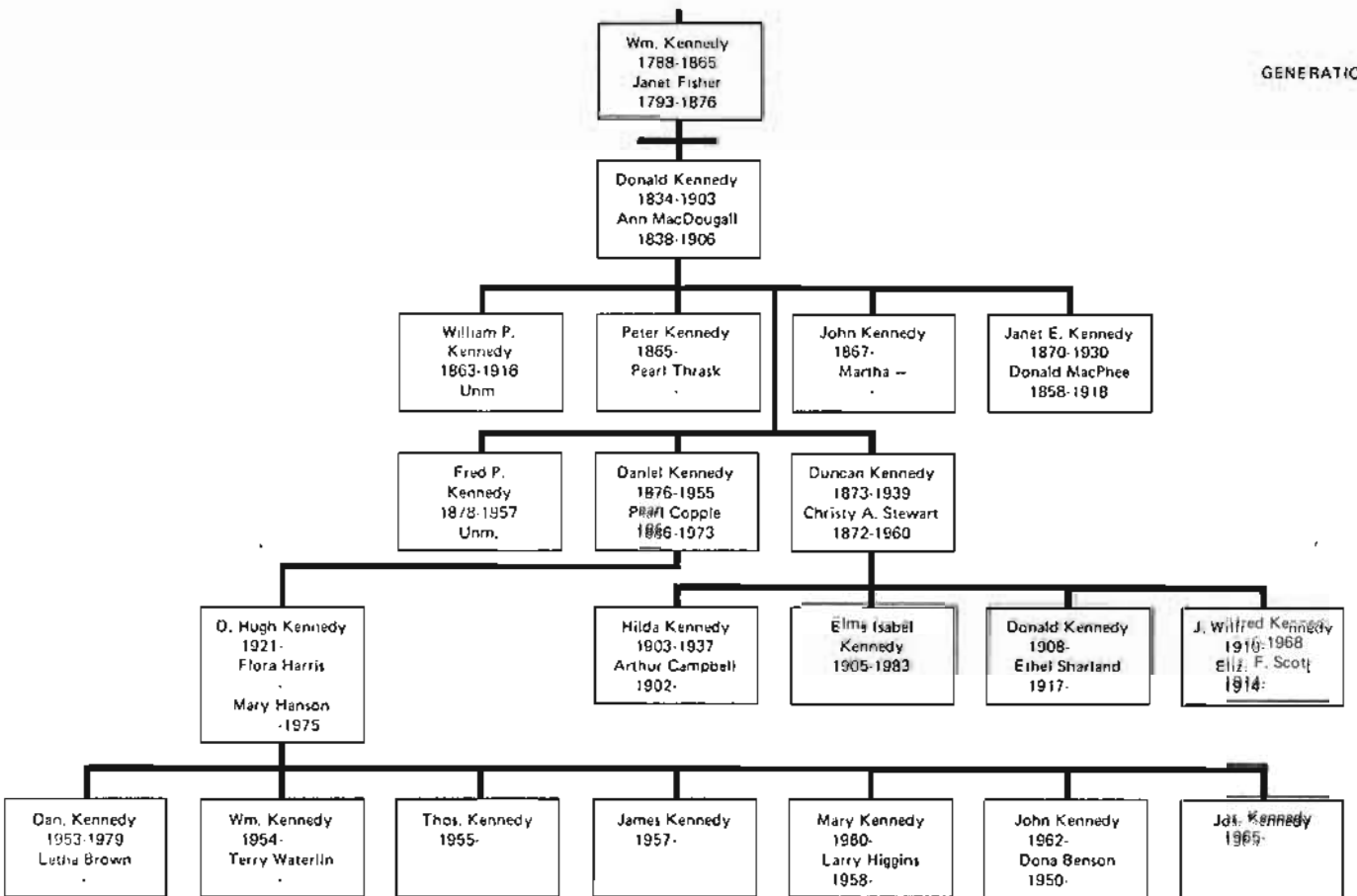
IV WILLIAM KENNEDY AND JANET FISHER

William and Janet operated a farm on Lots 9 & 10-13th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township west of Apple Hill. They had 10 children (Catherine, Janet, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Elizabeth, Donald, John, Elizabeth and Hugh).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM KENNEDY & JANET FISHER (Lots 9, 10 & 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Catherine Kennedy
 - d. 1875
 - m. Alex McNaughton
 - d. 1867
 - 1. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1815
- b. 1820 Apple Hill West
 - 1. St. Elmo Cy.
 - d. 1867
 - 1. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1815
- c) Catherine Kennedy
 - d. 1875
 - m. Alex McNaughton
 - d. 1867
 - 1. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1815
- d. 1867
 - 1. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1815
- Catherine and Alex operated a farm on Lot 29-7th of Kenyon. The 1851 Census indicated that they had at least six children (Janet, John, Hugh, Alexander, Jane and Catherine).
 - b. 1822 Apple Hill West
 - i.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
 - b.
 - 1. North Branch Cy.
- b) Janet Kennedy
 - d. 1889
 - b. 1827 Apple Hill West
 - m. Major John Kennedy
 - i.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
 - b.
 - 1. North Branch Cy.
- d.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
- Jennie married Major John Kennedy whose origin was unknown in 1884 by Kennedy descendants. The 1861 Kenyon Census showed Janet (Jennie) Kennedy as a weaveress and as a married person living with her daughter Janet (b. 1850). They lived together in a house on her father's property (Lot 9-12th Concession Indian Lands). By the mid-1980's this house no longer remained on the property.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
- c) Hugh Kennedy
 - d. 1829
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
 - Hugh died at age 3 years.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
- d) Jane Kennedy
 - d. 1917
 - b. 1827 Apple Hill West
 - m. Peter McNaughton
 - i. Maxville Cy.
 - b. 1820 Dominionville, Ont.
- m. Peter McNaughton
 - d. 1867
 - i. Maxville, Ont.
 - b. 1820 Dominionville, Ont.
- Jane and Peter operated a farm on Lots 7 and 8 - 16th Concession Indian Lands near Dominionville. They had 6 children (Jessie, Jane, John P., William, Peter and James). Besides the farm Peter operated the Dominionville Post Office from its establishment in 1850 until he was killed in 1867 by a falling tree while working in the bush. In 1862 Peter McNaughton established a shoemaking shop at the end of his farm lane on the road between Martintown and Athol. The post office was in one part of the building and the shoe shop in the other. Across the road on the west side of the road there was a blacksmith shop owned by Jane Kennedy's cousin Peter and a cheese factory later turned into a tannery.
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
- e) Isabel Kennedy
 - d. 1918
 - i. Maxville Cy.
 - b. 1828 Dominionville, Ont.
- m. Peter Kennedy
 - d. 1906
 - i. Maxville Cy.
 - b. 1828 Dominionville, Ont.
- Peter operated a blacksmith shop on the West side of Highland Road opposite the McNaughton farm at Dominionville. Isabel and Peter had 9 children (Donald, Janet, Catherine, William, Peter H., Mary Jane, Hugh C. Elizabeth and Daisy).
 - b. 1831 Apple Hill West
- f) Elizabeth Kennedy
 - d. 1839
 - i. North Branch Cy.
- Elizabeth died at the young age of 8 years.

GENERATION II



- g) Donald Kennedy
 d. 1903
 m. Ann MacDougall
 d. 1906
 Donald and Ann operated a farm on Lot 30-7th of Kenyon. Donald was a member of Kenyon Council (1885-1888) and Deputy Reeve of the Township (1888). They had seven children (William, Peter, John, Jennie, Duncan, Daniel and Fred).
 h) John Kennedy
 d. 1921
 m. Catherine MacDougall
 d. 1937
 John and Catherine operated the home farm on Lots 9, 10 and 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands. They had eight children (William, Elizabeth, Peter, Jean, Wilfred, Daniel, Emily and Stuart).
 i) Eliza Kennedy
 d. 1906
 m. James Colln Campbell
 d. 1904
 Eliza and James operated the Campbell farm on Lots 3 and 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands north of Martintown. They had four children (Collin, Mary, Janet and William).
 j) Hugh William Kennedy
 d. 1922
 m. Mabel Garnet (Walker)
 Hugh had one hand cut off in a sawing accident during his youth at his parents home. He later moved to Winnipeg and started in the lumber business. At the time of his death in 1922 he left an estate of \$353,000 which he made mostly in lumbering and in railroad contracting and in wise investments. Northern Trust Co. of Winnipeg was the Executor for his estate and it took them 27 years to wind up the estate. Late in life he married Mabel Garnet who was married to a Mr. Walker either before marrying Hugh or after Hugh's death. They retired to Los Angeles, California where Hugh is buried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & ALEXANDER McNAUGHTON (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon)

- a) Janet (Jessie) McNaughton
 d. 1907
 m. Archibald Munroe
 One of Jessie's children (son Alex) married his 3rd cousin Eva McNaughton, daughter of John Peter McNaughton and Bella Wightman.
 b) John McNaughton
 d. 1869
 John died at the young age of 24 in the U.S.A. (possibly at Anaconda, Montana).
 c) Hugh (Ewen) McNaughton
 d. 1943
 m. Annie MacEwen
 d. 1917
 Hugh and Annie operated a farm on the home property (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon). They had 9 children (Alexander, Catherine, Netta, Anna, John, Ella, William, Daniel and Maud). In about 1907-08 they moved their family to a ranch near Lumsden, Saskatchewan.

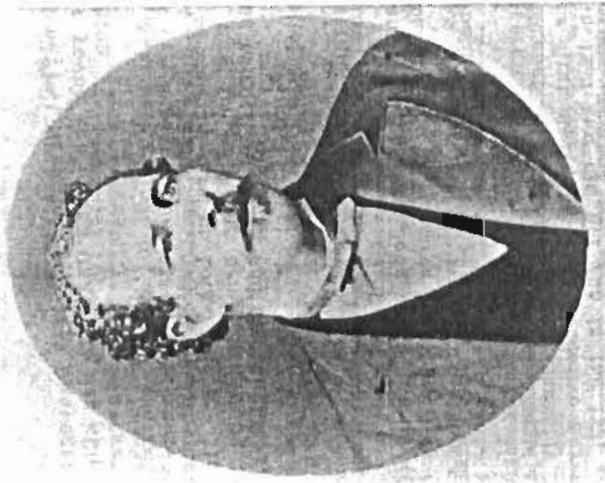
- d) Alexander (Sandy) McNaughton
 b. 1849 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 Sandy died at a young age in the USA. He was killed by a falling tree.
 e) Jane McNaughton
 d. 1942
 m. Hugh McArthur
 d. 1930
 Jane and Hugh operated a farm on Lots 7 and 8 - 21st Concession Indian Lands (in 1984 this property was being farmed by Stewart Arkinfall). They later moved to Ottawa. They had two daughters, Elma and Christina (Christie).
 f) Catherine (Katie) McNaughton
 b. 1855 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1906
 i. Dunvegan Cy.
 m. Duncan MacGillivray
 d. 1927
 Katie and Duncan had 2 children John and Catherine (Cassie).
 g) James (Jim) McNaughton
 b. circa 1857 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d.
 m. Sara Campbell
 d.
 i. Bedford, Nova Scotia
 b. Lindsay, Ont.

Jim and Sarah operated a store in Carmangay, Alberta as a Liberal Member of the Legislative Assembly for "Little Bow" Alberta. He was first elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1913. He was re-elected in 1917 and did not run in the 1921 provincial election. He and Sarah had 2 children (Marguerite & Alexander). After Jim became a widower he moved to Bedford, Nova Scotia to be with his daughter Marguerite who had married a Mr. McCraig and who was living in Bedford, N.S.

- h) Peter McNaughton
 d.
 m. Mamie
 Peter and Mamie had no children.
 b. circa 1859 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 Lived Walker, Minnesota

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McNAUGHTON & ANNIE MacEwen (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon)

- a) Alexander McNaughton
 d.
 m. Jennie McIntyre
 Alexander and Jennie had one son, Hugh.
 b) Catherine (Cassie) McNaughton
 d.
 m. Janet (Netta) McNaughton
 d.
 m. John Dey
 Netta and John moved west and lived in Edmonton, Alberta. They had one son (Hugh).
 d) Anna McNaughton
 m. A.E. Milton
 e) John McNaughton
 m. Margaret
 f) Ella McNaughton
 d. 1926
 Ella remained unmarried and was a school teacher in British Columbia.



Alexander (Sandy) McNaughton, b. 1849.



James McNaughton, MLA, Carmangay, Alberta.



Catherine (Katie) McNaughton, wife of Duncan McCillivray, Dunvegan, Ontario.



Peter McNaughton and wife Mammie.



Jane McNaughton, wife of Hugh McArthur.



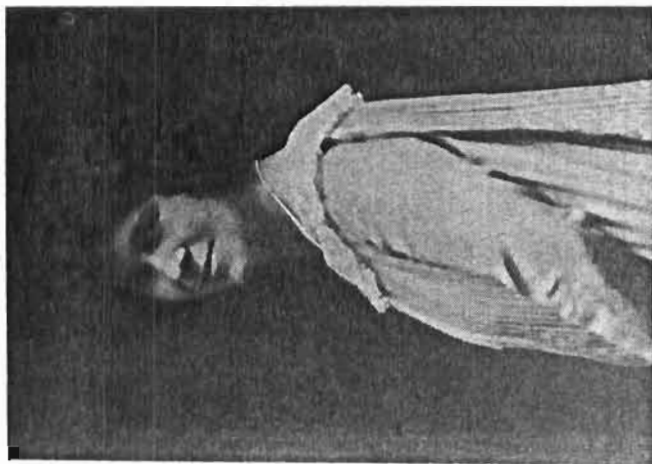
(L to R): Anna and Netta McNaughton, daughters of Hugh McNaughton and Annie MacEwen.



Gulielma McArthur.



Rev. Ernest Brownlee, husband of Gulielma McArthur.



Christina McArthur.



Edgar P. Bowman,
husband of Christina
McArthur.



Claire Brownlee and husband Roy Burstow.



Frances Brownlee and husband Ted Carnochan.

- g) William P. McNaughton b. 1891 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1943 l. Regina, Sask.
 William farmed near Lumsden, Sask. and remained unmarried.
 h) Daniel H. McNaughton b. 1892 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1935 l. Regina, Sask.
 Daniel farmed near Lumsden, Sask. and remained unmarried.
 I) Maud McNaughton b. Dunvegan (Three Bridges)

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McNAUGHTON & HUGH McARTHUR (Lots 6 & 7 - 21 st Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Guelma Catherine McArthur b. 1887 Athol, Ont.
 d. 1955 i. Kars, Ont.
 m. Rev. John James Ernest Brownlee b. 1883 North Gower, Ont.
 d. 1962 i. Kars, Ont.

In 1911 Elma married Rev. Ernest Brownlee who graduated from McGill and was ordained as a Methodist Minister just prior to his marriage. His first ministry was in Outlook, Sask. Later he was Minister at Beauharme and Belle Plaine. After he returned from Saskatchewan he was Methodist Minister at North Wakefield, Carp and Manotick. After bringing the Manotick Methodist Church into Union, he served as a United Church Minister at Hawthorne, Letrim, Bowesville, Easton's Corners and then took a retirement charge at Apple Hill Zion United Church. Elma and Rev. Brownlee had 2 daughters (Claire and Frances).

- b) Christina (Chris) Adelaide McArthur b. 1889 Athol, Ont.
 d. 1975 i. Guelph, Ont.
 m. Edgar Peterson Bowman B.A.Sc. b. 1883 Westmontrose, Ont.
 d. 1964 i. Guelph, Ont.

Chris' husband Edgar was a Civil Engineer from the University of Toronto. He served overseas with the Canadian Army in World War I and after the war worked as a Civil Engineer with the Federal government and then was City Engineer for the city of Guelph. Chris and Edgar had 2 children (Robert and Margaret).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELMA McARTHUR & REV. ERNEST BROWNLEE

- a) Jean Claire Brownlee b. 1912 Outlook Sask.
 m. Roy Charles Burstow b. 1912 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Claire and Roy had 4 children (David, Royanne, Wendy and Susan).

1. David Hugh Burstow b. 1938 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Christina Schoen b. 1942 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

David and Christina have 4 children (Kevin b. 1961, Kathy b. 1962, Linda b. 1966 and Geoffrey b. 1970).

2. Royanne Burstow b. 1940 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Ian McIvor b. 1933 Trinidad

Royanne and Ian had 3 children (Steven Charles b. 1967, a boy b. 1969 d. 1969, Victoria Ann b. 1973 d. 1974).

3. Wendy Jane Guellema Burstow b. 1942 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Richard Allan Vickers b. 1944 Ottawa, Ontario.
 Living Manotick, Ont.

Wendy and Richard had 3 children, Christopher b. 1967, Richard James (BJ) b. 1969 and Carollne b. 1973.

4. Susan Frances Burstow b. 1945 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Winnipeg, Man.

Margaret Bowman.



Susan Frances Burstow.



Wendy Burstow and husband Richard Vickers.



Royanne Burstow and husband Ian McIvor.

b) Frances Marlon Brownlee

b. 1917

Living Smith Falls, Ont.

m. Ted Carnochan

b. Eastons Corners, Ont.

Frances and Ted had 2 children (Dyne and Barbara).

1. Dyne Reginald Carnochan b. 1946

m. Valerie Bell

b. 1948 Merrickville, Ont.

Dyne and Valerie had one child (Ashby b. 1972).

2. Barbara Wynne Carnochan b. 1948

m. Geoffrey Owen

b. Windsor, Ont.

Barbara and Geoff have 2 children (Craig b. 1974 and Kevin b. 1977).

JANE KENNEDY AND PETER McNAUGHTON

Jane Kennedy (b. 1827) was the daughter of William Kennedy who emigrated to Canada with his father Hugh and brothers and sisters from Glen Garry Inverness-shire Scotland in 1803 and settled on Lot 1, Eleventh Concession Indian Lands on property which is now part of the village of Apple Hill. In 1847 she married Peter McNaughton (b. 1820) son of John McNaughton and wife Mrs. McNaughton (formerly Miss Cameron) who emigrated from Breadalbane Perthshire Scotland in 1815. It appears that John McNaughton like the Dominionville Campbells, the Breadalbane Campbells, the MacDougalls, the Fishers and the MacEwens of Maxville came to Canada in 1815 in response to the special emigration policy proclaimed by the Right Honorable Earl of Bathurst who was one of the principal Secretaries of State for the British government at that time. By this policy the British government encouraged families from Ireland and Britain to emigrate to Canada if the would be emigrants could meet certain conditions. The British government offer was to provide free passage to those families who would make a deposit of 16 pounds sterling for each male member of the family over 16 years of age and who could provide a certificate of good character for the head of the family. For every female member of a family who was a wife, a deposit of two guineas each was required. To those families who could meet those requirements, the British government offer, in addition to free passage was to provide each family with 100 acres of land on arrival in Canada.

Peter's father John McNaughton was a knitter by trade and he brought his knitting machine with him. Most of those men who emigrated with him had been trained in some trade.

It was 1850 before Peter received from the Crown the Deed to one part of his land (Lot 8-17th Concession Indian Lands) and it was 1858 before Peter received the Deed to the other part of his land (Lot 7-17th Concession Indian Lands). Sometime during the 1850's Peter McNaughton forwarded a petition to the Federal Government applying for a Post Office. This petition was granted and the Notfield Post Office at that time was the only one between Athol and Martintown.

In 1862 Peter McNaughton established a shoemaking shop at the end of his farm lane. In one room of this building was the Post Office with Peter McNaughton as its Postmaster. As in other pioneer communities the Post Office was a sort of community center where a lot of socializing and conversing was done. In addition to this building there was a store and carriage shop on the East side of the road. Across the road on the west side there was a blacksmith shop (owned by Peter Kennedy) and a cheese factory - later turned into a tannery. Also Peter Kennedy's home was situated on the west side of the road near the blacksmith shop.

Peter McNaughton died at the early age of 47 years, being killed by a falling tree while working in the bush.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE KENNEDY & PETER McNAUGHTON (Lots 7 and 8 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Janet (Jessie) McNaughton b. 1850 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1933

m. John Davidson b. 1827
d. 1911

No children

b) Jane McNaughton b. 1851 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1931

m. Findlay Robertson b. Maxville West

Jane and Findlay had one daughter Edna who married Hugh Bray (1886-1962) and lived at Oakville, Man.

c) John Peter McNaughton b. 1854 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1935

m. Bella Wightman b. 1860 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1949

i. Maxville Cy.
i. Maxville Cy.

John P. cleared much of the land on Lots 7 and 8 during his lifetime. In 1884 John P. married Bella Wightman a school teacher from Lancaster, Ont. John P. was active in the Kenyon Agricultural Society. He was also tax collector for Kenyon Township for many years and was active in Kenyon council business. John Peter and Bella had nine children (Eva, Effie, Wilhelmina, Karl, Orel, Hilda, Margaret, Leonard and Viola).

d) William McNaughton b. 1857 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1925

i. Utah, U.S.A.

e) Peter McNaughton b. 1859 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1937

m. Marie H. McIntosh

Peter and Marie lived in Calgary and Vancouver. They had three children (Helen, Harold and Ronald).

f) Rev. Dr. James McNaughton b. 1861 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1938

m. Reba Jillson

Reverend James and wife Reba lived in the United States for a number of years and later was a Presbyterian missionary in Smyrna, Turkey. At one time he was the resident Minister at the Sanatorium in Battle Creek Michigan where his niece Hilda McNaughton worked. In 1935 Rev. James was living in Clearwater Florida. James and Reba had four children (Janet, Eva, Dorothy and Margaret).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PETER McNAUGHTON & BELLA WIGHTMAN (Lots 7 and 8 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Evangeline St. Clair McNaughton b. 1885 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1974

m. Alexander Munroe b. 1873 St. Elmo, Ont.
d. 1947

i. Ottawa, Ont.
i. Ottawa, Ont.

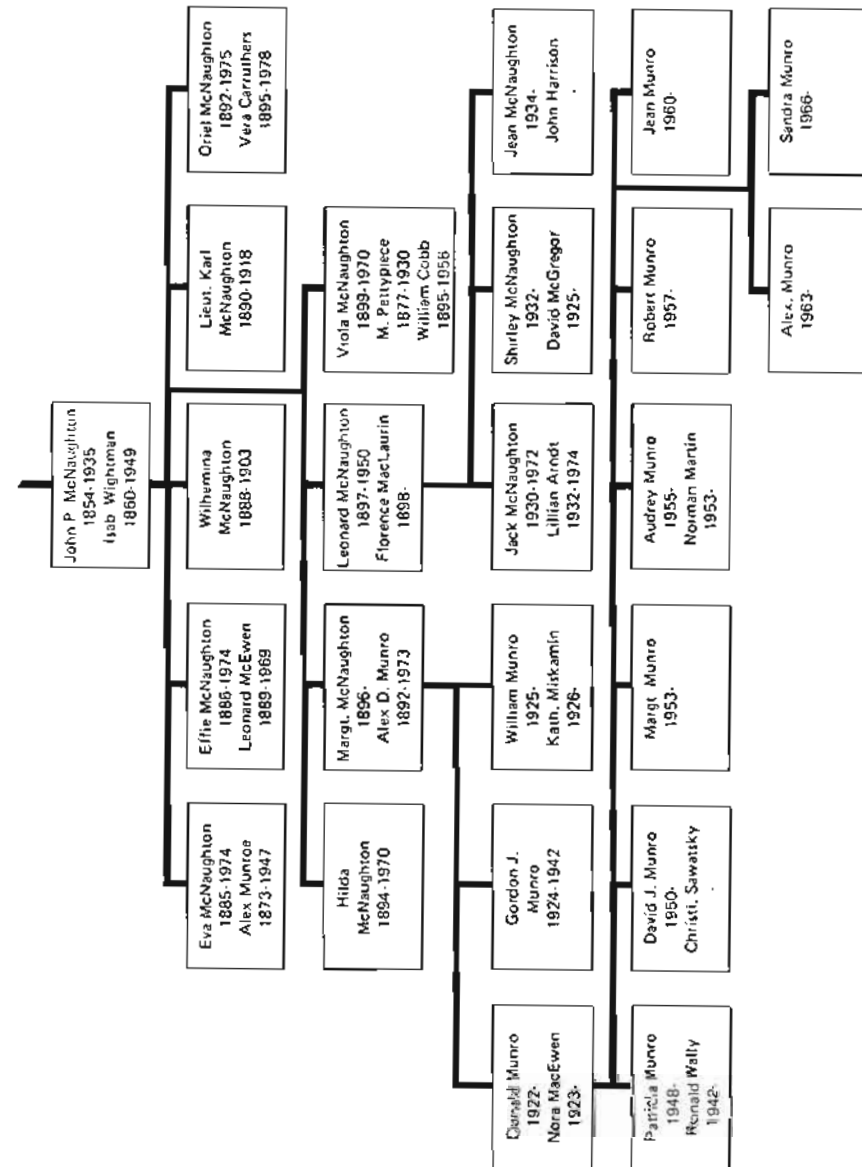
Alex worked with the CNR at Union Station in Ottawa. Eva and Alex had no children.

b) Effie Jane McNaughton b. 1886 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1974

m. Leonard MacEwen b. 1889 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1969

i. Russell, Ont.
i. Russell, Ont.

GENERATION IV





Back row (L to R): Hilda McNaughton, Isabel Wightman, Eva McNaughton, Viola McNaughton. Front row (L to R): Margaret McNaughton, Effie McNaughton.



(L to R): Rev. James McNaughton, Jane Kennedy, William McNaughton.

Effie was a secretary in the United States and later taught shorthand at Gowling College (later named Willis Business College) in Ottawa. She married Leonard MacEwen who operated a Feed Store in Russell, Ont. Effie and Leonard had two children (Margaret Aynslee b. 1920 and Audrey Evangeline b. 1924). Margaret A. MacEwen married Lorne Cameron. Her sister Audrey married Bruce Bender.

c) Wilhemina McNaughton b. 1888 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1903 i. Maxville Cy.

Wilhemina died at 15 years of age when she was stricken with typhoid fever.

d) Lieut. Karl McNaughton b. 1890 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1918 i. France

Karl served with the 38th Infantry Battalion of the Canadian Armed Forces overseas in World War I. He was killed in action in France on Sept. 27, 1918 just a few weeks before the Armistice was signed on November 11.

e) Oriel McNaughton b. 1892 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1975 i. Toronto, Ont.

m. Vera Carruthers b. 1895 Toronto, Ont.
d. 1978 i. Toronto, Ont.

Oriel started his banking career with the Bank of Nova Scotia in Maxville and later was Manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Forest Hill Village, Toronto. Oriel and Vera had one child (Wanda b. 1923). Wanda McNaughton married William Weir and they had one daughter Sandra Lynn Weir (b. 1948) who married John D. Stevenson (b. 1943). Sandra and John had three children (John Darryl b. 1966, William Allen b. 1969 and Robert Andrew b. 1970).

f) Hilda McNaughton b. 1894 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1970 i. Ottawa, Ont.

Hilda worked at the Kellogg's Sanitarium in Battle Creek, Michigan. She retired and died there.

g) Margaret Ann McNaughton, RN b. 1896 Dominionville, Ont.
Living Saskatoon, Sask.
m. Alexander David Munro, BSA b. 1892 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1973 i. Saskatoon (Woodlawn) Cy.

Margaret graduated as a nurse from Dr. Kellogg's Hospital and Sanitarium at Battle Creek, Michigan. She married David Munro who had graduated from the University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College). David worked for the Federal Department of Agriculture. They lived in Montreal and later moved to Saskatoon where David retired and died. Margaret and David had three children (Donald, Gordon and William).

h) Leonard John McNaughton b. 1897 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1950 i. Maxville Cy.

m. Florence MacLaurin b. 1898 Tayside, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Leonard was Secretary of the Dominionville School Board and later was a member of the Area School Board. Leonard in addition to his farming duties acted as a sales agent for the Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company. Later he was a Record of Performance Inspector for the Federal Dept. of Agriculture. He was tragically killed in 1950 in a farm accident while "rolling" a field which had been seeded earlier in the spring. Leonard and Florence had three children John Alexander (Jack), Shirley Isabel and Hilda Jean.

- i) Viola McNaughton b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.
 d. 1970 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 m1. Dr. Milton Pettypiece, MD b. 1877 Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1930 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 m2. William (Ty) Cobb b. 1895 Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1956 i. Ottawa, Ont.

Viola first married Dr. Milton Pettypiece who was a bone specialist. Viola's second husband was William Cobb who worked with a Bank in Ottawa. Viola and William had one son (William).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EFFIE McNAUGHTON & LEONARD MacEWEN

- a) Margaret Aynslee MacEwen, BA b. 1920 Russell, Ont.
 m. Lorne Cameron b.

Living Pompano Beach, Fla.

Aynslee graduated from MacDonald College St. Anne de Bellevue. Aynslee and Lorne have four children (Elizabeth Jane, Carol Ann, Donna Ewen and Alexander Charles).

- b) Audrey Evangeline MacEwen, BA b. 1924 Russell, Ont.
 m. Bruce Bender b.

Living Beaconsfield, Que.

Audrey graduated from Queen's and married Bruce Bender an Air Canada pilot. Audrey and Bruce have two children (Donald Alexander and Douglas Bruce).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ORIEL McNAUGHTON & VERA CARRUTHERS

- a) Waunda Isabel McNaughton b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
 m. William Weir b.

Living Burlington, Ont.

Waunda and William have one daughter Sandra Lynn (b. 1948).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McNAUGHTON & DAVID MUNRO

- a) Donald David Munro, BEng b. 1922 Montreal, Que.
 m. Nora Kathleen MacEwen, BSc b. 1923 Saskatoon, Sask.
 Living Salmon Arm, B.C.

In 1945 Donald graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a degree in engineering. After overseas service in World War II he joined Abitibi Paper Company Limited in Pine Falls, Manitoba and served in a number of management positions. In 1962 he was appointed Assistant Mill Manager of Abitibi Paper Company at Iroquois Falls Ont. In 1966 he was appointed Mill Manager at Pine Falls Manitoba and in 1978 was appointed Resident General Manager of Price Pulp and paper Limited at Grand Falls, Newfoundland. Wife Kathleen graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a degree in Health Sciences. She and Donald had 8 children (Patricia Ann, David James, Margaret Elizabeth, Audrey Laurie, Robert Clark, Jean Christine, Alexander Ross and Sandra Gail).

- b) Gordon John Munro b. 1924 Montreal, Que.
 d. 1942 i. Saskatoon (Woodlawn) Cy.

Gordon was killed in an automobile accident in Saskatoon at age 18.

- c) William Bell Munro b. 1925 Montreal, Que.
 m. Kathleen Mae Miskamin b. 1926

Living Winnipeg, Man.

William and Kathleen had two children (Gordon Kent b. 1954 and Laurie Ellen b. 1957).



Margaret McNaughton and husband Alexander Munro.



William Munro and wife Kathleen Miskamin.



Donald Munro and wife Nora MacEwen.



Donald Munro and daughter Patty Munro.



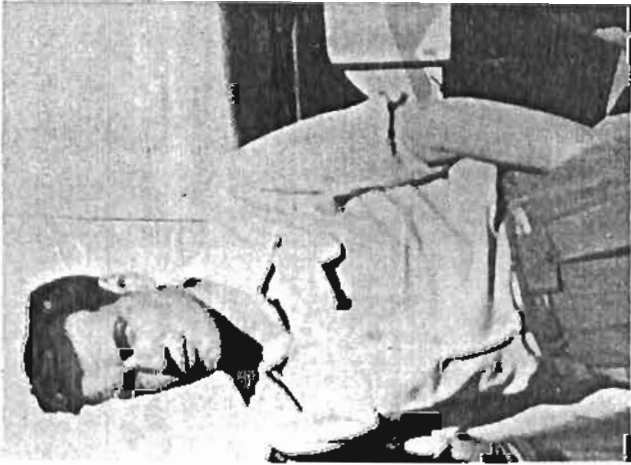
Leonard McNaughton.



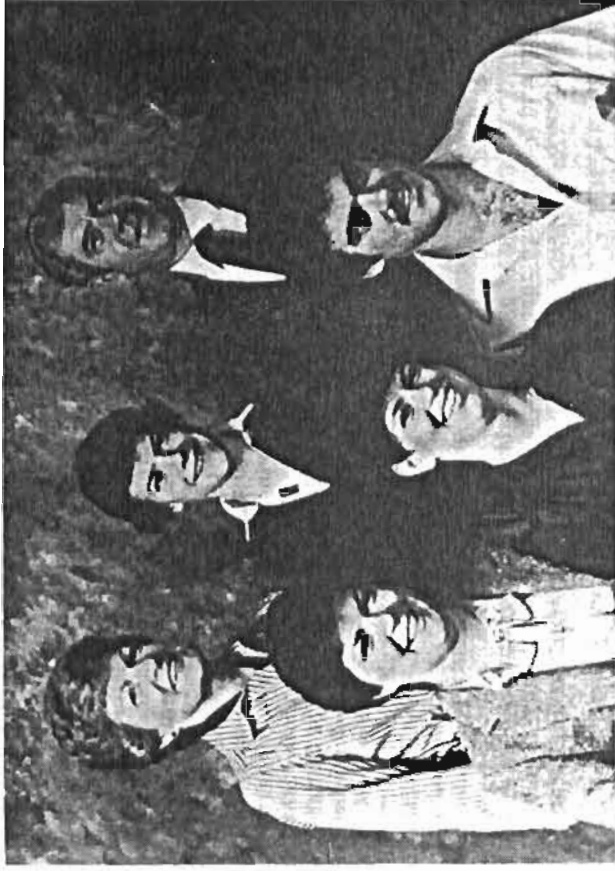
Florence McLaurin, wife of Leonard McNaughton.



Shirley McNaughton, wife of David McGregor.



Jack McNaughton,
husband of Lillian Arndt.



Back row (L to R): Jean McNaughton (mother), John Harrison Jr., John Harrison Sr.
Front row (L to R): Ann Harrison, Margaret Harrison, George Harrison.



Laurie Munro
and husband
Les Urbanski.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD McNAUGHTON & FLORENCE McLAURIN

- a) John Alexander (Jack) McNaughton b. 1930 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1972 l. Maxville Cy.
m. Lillian Arndt b. 1932 Edmonton, Alta.
d. 1974 l. Edmonton, Alta.
- Jack and Lillian had two children (Glen Leonard and James Gary). Jack was killed in an automobile accident while a passenger in one of the vehicles involved.
- b) Shirley McNaughton b. 1932 Dominionville, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

m. David Henry McGregor b. 1925 St. Elmo West
Shirley graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1950 and in 1984 was teaching in Maxville. Shirley and David have two children (Lynn Alexander b. 1953 and Lori Florence b. 1959).

- c) Hilda Jean McNaughton b. 1934 Dominionville, Ont.
m. John Harrison b. 1936 McMillans Corners, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.

Jean graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1953 and in 1984 was teaching in Whitby. Jean and John have four children (George Christopher b. 1961, Anne Christine b. 1962, Margaret Jean b. 1965 and John Leonard b. 1966).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF VIOLA McNAUGHTON & WILLIAM COBB

- a) William Cobb b. 1934 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Veryl Edmunds Living Ottawa, Ont.

William and Veryl have three children (David b. 1960, Judy Ann b. 1963 and Andrew b. 1965).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF AYNSLEY MacEWEN & LORNE CAMERON

- a) Elizabeth Jane Cameron b. 1952 Pompano Beach, Fla.
Living Pompano Beach, Fla.

m. Kevyn Graham
Elizabeth and Kevyn have three children (Carol b. 1955, Donna b. 1956 and Alexander Charles b. 1960).

- b) Carol Ann Cameron b. 1955 Pompano Beach Fla.
m.
c) Donna Ewen Cameron b. 1956 Pompano Beach, Fla.
d) Alexander Charles Cameron b. 1960 Pompano Beach, Fla.
m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF AUDREY MacEWEN & BRUCE BENDER

- a) Donald Alexander Bender b. 1959 Beaconsfield, Que.
b) Douglas Bruce Bender b. 1963 Beaconsfield, Que.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WAUNDA McNAUGHTON & WILLIAM WEIR

- a) Sandra Lynn Weir b. 1948 Burlington, Ont.
m. John D. Stevenson b. 1943
Living Burlington, Ont.

Sandra and John have three children (John Darryl b. 1966, William Allen b. 1969 and Robert Andrew b. 1970).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DONALD DAVID MUNRO & NOREEN KATHLEEN MacEWEN

- a) Patricia Ann Munro, BPhEd b. 1948 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Ronald Archibald Wally b. 1949 Winnipeg, Man.
Patricia graduated from the University of Manitoba. In 1984, she and Ronald had 3 children (Tamara Kathleen b. 1975, Owen Stephen Donald b. 1977 and Quentin b. 1979).
- b) David James Munro, BSc b. 1950 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Christine Alice Sawatsky, BA
In 1984 David and Christine had one son (Ian Daniel b. 1983).
- c) Margaret Elizabeth Munro BSc b. 1953 Pine Falls, Man.
d) Audrey Louise Munro, RN b. 1955 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Norman John Martin b. 1953 Winnipeg, Man.
In 1984 Audrey and Norman had two children (Jennifer Nicole b. 1980 and Christopher Ross b. 1983).
- e) Robert Clark Munro b. 1957 Pine Falls, Man.
f) Jean Christine Munro b. 1960 Pine Falls, Man.
g) Alexander Ross Munro b. 1963 Pine Falls, Man.
h) Sandra Gail Munro b. 1966 Pine Falls, Man.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MUNRO & KATHLEEN MAE MISKAMIN

- a) Gordon Kent Munro b. 1954 Winnipeg, Man.
b) Laurie Ellen Munro b. 1957 Winnipeg, Man.
m. Les Wayne Urbanski b. 1954

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JACK McNAUGHTON & LILLIAN ARNDT

- a) Glenn Leonard McNaughton b. 1965 Edmonton, Alta.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
b) James Gary McNaughton b. 1968 Edmonton, Alta.
Living Vancouver, B.C.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF SHIRLEY McNAUGHTON & DAVID MCGREGOR

- a) Lynn Alexandra McGregor b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
m. Jack Hendrie b. Scotland

Lynn took training as a nurse at the Cornwall General Hospital and in 1984 was a Secretary at Riverside Hospital in Ottawa.

- b) Lori Florence McGregor b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Lori graduated from Algonquin College as a medical secretary.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JEAN McNAUGHTON & JOHN HARRISON

- a) George Christopher Harrison b. 1961 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
b) Ann Christine Harrison b. 1962 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
c) Margaret Jean Harrison b. 1965 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
d) John Leonard Harrison b. 1966 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM COBB & VERYL EDMUNDS

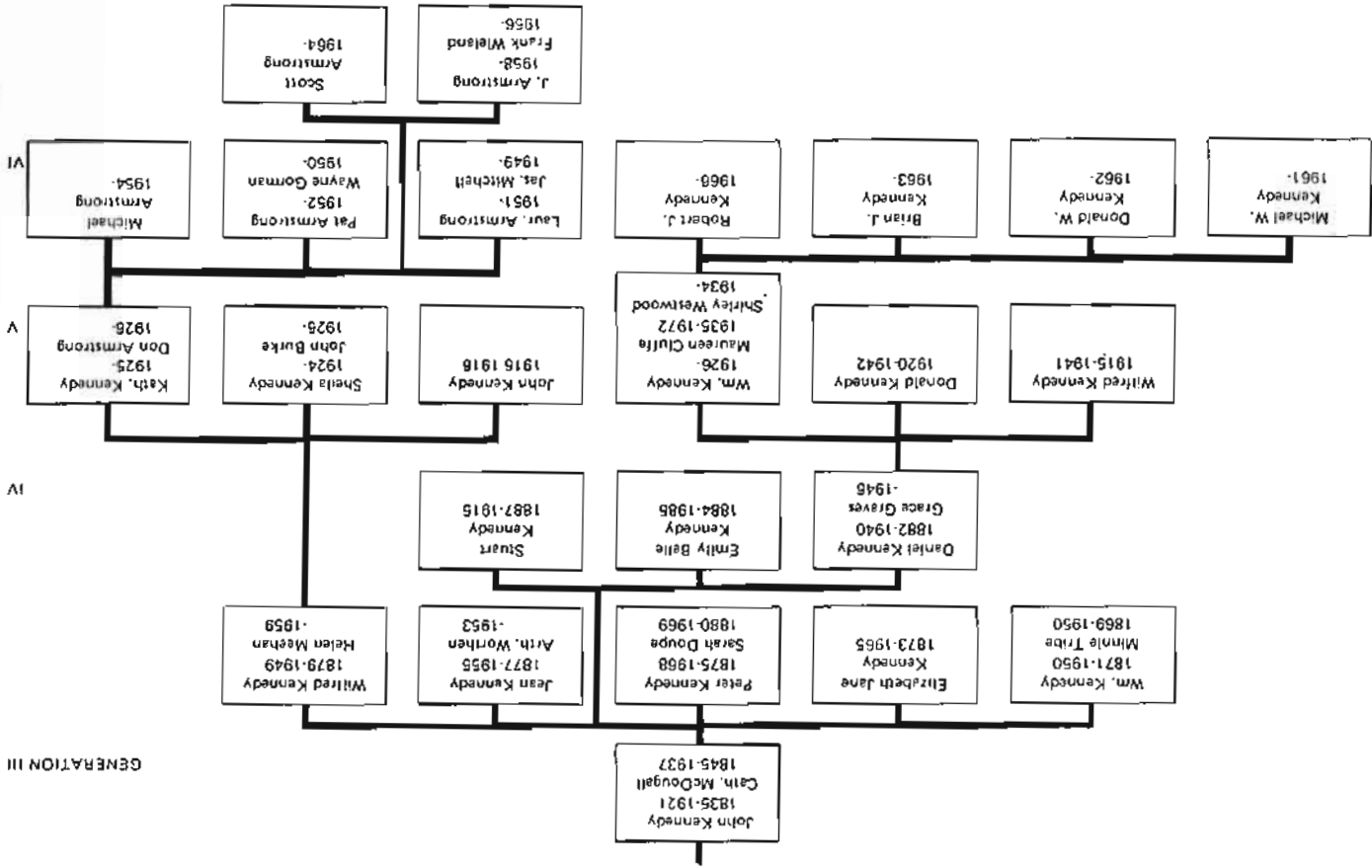
- a) David Cobb b. 1960 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- b) Judy Ann Cobb
b. 1963 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- c) Andrew Cobb
b. 1965 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KENNEDY & CATHERINE MacDOUGALL (Lots 9, 10 & 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) William Albert Kennedy
d. 1950
m. Minnie Tribe
d. 1950
Will graduated from University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College) and then in 1906 went to Conquest, Sask. and lived with his brother Peter who had settled there in 1904. Will married Minnie Tribe in 1910. She had been a court reporter in Guelph before her marriage. Will was active in the Conquest "Union Church" and was Bible Class teacher for many years. Minnie was active in the church as Secretary for the Ladies Aid and for the Women's Missionary Society. They had no children.
- b) Elizabeth Jane Kennedy, RN
d. 1965
Elizabeth graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Montreal General Hospital and worked for the Victorian Order of Nurses. She spent some years in Minot, North Dakota, Los Angeles and Regina, Sask. When the call came for nurses during World War I she offered her services and was chosen to go to La Pauné.
- c) Peter Hugh Kennedy
d. 1968
m. Sarah Elizabeth Doupe
d. 1969
In 1904 Peter went to Saskatchewan and settled where the town of Conquest is now located. In 1910 Peter married Sarah Elizabeth Doupe in Kirkton, Ontario. Peter and Sarah were active in the church and community organizations. Peter was one of the original directors of the Saskatchewan Wheat Pool. He was Reeve of Fertile Valley Municipality, was Chairman of the School Board and he served on the church board continuously from its beginning in 1906 until his retirement in 1947. He was referred to as "The Father of the Shelterbelt". He inaugurated the use of tree shelterbelts for the conservation of moisture for cereal production and was an early advocate of continuous cropping and elimination of summer fallow. From 1946 to 1960 his farm was under contract to the Federal Department of Agriculture as an experimental farm substation. He was nominated by Agriculture Canada and was inducted into the Saskatchewan Agriculture Hall of Fame at the Western Development Museum in Saskatoon in July 1978. Peter and Sarah had four children (Jean, Katherine, Stuart & Hugh).
- d) Jean Melinda Kennedy, BHSc
d. 1955
m. Arthur Stearns Worthen, BSc
d. 1953
Jean Graduated from Queens University and attended Columbie University, New York. She met her future husband Arthur while she was teaching at MacDonald College, St. Anne de Bellevue, Que. Arthur was an Electrical Engineer but soon after he married Jean they went to Saskatchewan and

GENERATION III





John Kennedy and wife Catherine McDougall.



William A. Kennedy and wife Minnie Tribe.



(L to R): Jean Kennedy and sister Emily Kennedy.



Jean Kennedy, wife of Arthur Worthen.



Stuart Kennedy, killed in action, World War I



Peter Kennedy and wife Sarah Doupe.



Daniel Kennedy and wife Grace Graves.



J. Wilfred Kennedy, MP, and wife
Helen Meehan.

settled in Zelandia where he and Jean operated a hardware store. Jean was involved in the missionary work of the church and also served as organist for many years. In addition to other community activities Arthur served as mayor of Zelandia. In 1948 they left Zelandia and moved to Victoria, B.C. to live in retirement. They had no children.

- e) John Wilfred Kennedy
 d. 1949
 m. Helen Meehan
 d. 1959
- b. 1879 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. Lindsay, Ont.
 l. Ottawa, Ont.

After graduating from Alexandria High School, Wilfred graduated from Model School at Cornwall. He taught school for a few years and then returned home to take charge of his father's farm. Later he attended the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph. In July 1915 he married Helen Meehan, daughter of Joseph Meehan of Lindsay Ont. He served as a member of Kenyon Township Council in 1913, 1914, 1915 & 1916. In 1917 & 1918 he was Deputy Reeve and in 1919 he was Reeve of Kenyon. In October 1919 he was elected as the Member of Parliament for Glengarry County in a by-election in which he represented the United Farmers of Ontario. In 1921 he ran for Parliament as a member of the Progressive Party and was re-elected and remained as Glengarry's Member of Parliament until the General Election of 1925. He resided in Maxville for two years before moving to Ottawa and taking over the Willis Business College of which he was owner and Principal until his death in 1949. He was prominent in Masonic circles and was a Past Master of the Maxville Masonic Lodge. He served for a number of years as Chairman of the official Board of Maxville United Church and took a leading part in the erection of this new church. Wilfred and Helen had two daughters (Sheila & Katherine).

- f) Daniel Howard Kennedy
 d. 1940
 m. Grace Graves
 d. 1945
- b. 1882 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. 1888 Harrowsmith, Ont.
 i. Harrowsmith, Ont.

Dan went to Conquest, Sask. in 1910 and built an Insurance and Real Estate office. This building was also used for municipal meetings until a Municipal office was built. Dan enlisted in the Army in a machine gun unit during World War I and served overseas. After the war he lived in Ottawa and was an executive with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Daniel and Grace had 3 children (Wilfred, Donald & William).

- g) Emily Belle Kennedy
 d. 1985
- b. 1884 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.

Emily went to Alexandria High School and afterwards helped her family at home until 1917 when she went to Montreal and took a business course. In Montreal she worked for Marconi Wireless Company, Darling Brothers Mechanical Engineers, Dominion Bridge, and later with a branch of Canadian Industries Limited. In 1929 she went to Toronto to be with her Aunt Jane MacDougall Peacock, mother of Sir Edward Peacock who at the peak of his career was Governor of the Bank of England. After her Aunt Jane died she lived with her sister Jean in Zelandia, Saskatchewan. Later she came to Ottawa and worked with the Fisheries Research Board and retired from there in 1953.

- h) Stuart Kennedy, BSA
 d. 1915
- b. 1887 Apple Hill West
 l. Belgium

Stuart was a graduate of Guelph University and a 3rd year engineering student at Queen's University when he joined the Army in September 1914 (World War I). He was one of the first 10,000 Canadians to join the Army, (in a machine gun unit) and was killed in action by a sniper during action in Flanders, Belgium.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER HUGH KENNEDY & SARAH DOUPE

- a) Jean Annabelle Kennedy
 m1. Clarence John Orton DDS
 d. 1959
- b. 1911 Conquest, Sask.
 b. 1905 Yellowgrass, Sask.
- m2. William John Switzer
 Living White Rock, B.C.

Jean attended Saskatoon Teachers College graduating in 1930. She then taught primary grades for 3 years both at Bounty and also Quill Lake, Sask. where she met and later married Clarence Orton, Dentist. Two years later they moved to a dental practice in Swift Current, Sask. where they raised their family of four (Katherine, Dawna, Mary Ann & John). Both parents were involved in the United Church, Home and School Associations and Music Festivals. Clarence was active in the Kiwanis Club and the Imperial Order of Foresters (IOOF). Jean was active in the local Council of Women and was a member of the Swift Current School Board.

After Clarence's death Jean married William John Switzer (Bill) who was a widower with 2 married daughters. Bill was a local businessman, one time alderman, private flyer, and served on the Saskatchewan Dept. of Highways Commission at the time (1950s) the Trans Canada Highway took the southern route through Saskatchewan. Since 1974 Jean and Bill have resided in White Rock, B.C.

- b) Katherine Elizabeth Kennedy, ATCM
 m1. Arthur Appleby, BA BSA BED
 d. 1954
- b. 1913 Conquest, Sask.
 b. 1906 Liverpool, U.K.
 l. Saskatoon, Sask.
- m2. Rev. Robert Nagus, BA BD
 Living Calgary, Alta.

Katherine graduated from Saskatoon Teachers College and later received an ATCM from the Regina College for Music. In 1936 after teaching for 3 years she married Arthur Appleby who graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a BA in 1940. Arthur served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps until 1944 when he retired from the Armed Forces with the rank of Captain. He returned to university and obtained his BSA and BED. In 1946 he was appointed Supt. of Schools for Saskatoon and in 1954 was appointed to the staff of Saskatoon Teachers College. He died in 1954 of coronary thrombosis. Katherine and Arthur had 3 children (Jim, Joan and Jean).

In 1955 after Arthur's death Katherine took a Secretarial course at Allan Business College and stayed on as Principal until 1961 when she married Reverend Robert Nagus. Robert had served in the Royal Canadian Air Force overseas until 1945. He graduated from St. Andrews College, Saskatoon with BA and BD in 1954. After graduation Robert served as United Church minister in Porcupine Plain, Sask., Dundurn, Sask., Deloraine, Manitoba, Nipigon, Ont. Regina, Sask. (Zion United) and in Calgary, Alberta (Hillhurst United). Katherine taught for 4 years on the High School staff at Deloraine, Manitoba. Then she taught piano for 14 years. In 1984 Katherine and Rev. Nagus were residing in Calgary where he was Minister at Hillhurst United Church.

c) Stuart Doupe Kennedy

b. 1916 Conquest, Sask.
Living Milden, Sask.m. Mildred Sibbald
d. 1982

i. Milden, Sask.

In 1939 Stuart left home and started farming at Milden, Sask. which is only a few miles west of Conquest. In 1942 he married Mildred Sibbald who was a teller with the Royal Bank in Regina. Mildred's parents were early pioneers who had seven children in addition to Mildred. In addition to operating his farm and helping Mildred with raising their children, Stuart was a School Trustee for 18 years. He spent 17 years as Secretary for the Mildren Cooperative Association. He has been a member of Elk's Lodge No. 157 for 40 years and Treasurer of the lodge for 8 years. Stuart served on the Rink Board for a number of years and helped build a new skating and curling rink. He was a member of the United Church Board for 12 years and taught Sunday School for 10 years. Stuart helped build and organize the Mildren Museum and was the Secretary-Treasurer for 17 years. Stuart and Mildred had 4 children (Charlotte Ann, Carol Ann, William and Peggy). Charlotte Ann and Carol Ann died in infancy.

d) Hugh MacDougall Kennedy, BSA b. 1919 Conquest, Sask.

m. Audrey E. Luke

b. Creelman, Sask.
Living Outlook, Sask.

In 1944 Hugh graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a BSA. Hugh returned to the home farm at Conquest where for 20 years he operated a Project Farm on his farm unit under the Federal Experimental Farm Service. He married Audrey Luke who was a secretary in insurance work. Later Audrey was a secretary with Federated Cooperatives. Audrey has been a long time church organist and community worker. She has been active in OES and in 1967-68 was holding a Grand Office. Hugh and Audrey have 3 children (Sheila Lynn, Daniel Howard and Peter Raymond).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN ANNABEL KENNEDY & CLARENCE JOHN ORTON

a) Katherine Florence Orton

b. 1939 Quill Lake, Sask.

m. Abe Eldon Wiebe, BSA MSc

b. 1939 Gretna, Man.
Living The Pas, Man.

Katherine received her Home Economics degree at the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg in 1960. She took a course in stenography and worked at the Prairie Regional Office of the National Film Board, Saskatoon later earning a diploma in Education at the University of Saskatchewan. She then took a teaching position at Vermilion, Alberta where she met her future husband Eldon Wiebe. In 1984 Eldon was a staff member of Keewatin Community College (The Pas) in the newly established Resource Management Program. Katherine and Eldon have no children.

b) Dawna Jean Orton, RN

b. 1942 Swift Current, Sask.

m. John David Claxton, BEng MBA PhD b. 1941 Grenfell, Sask.
Living Vancouver, B.C.

Dawna graduated from the University of Saskatchewan School of Nursing in 1963 and in the same year married John Claxton, an engineering graduate in 1963. After 3 years in the Royal Canadian Air Force John and Dawna returned from the Maritimes to London, Ontario where John obtained his MBA degree and his Ph.D. degree in 1971 from the University of Western Ontario. In 1984 John was Professor of Marketing Research at the University of British Columbia, Vancouver. In 1984 Dawna and John had 2 children (Michael b. 1967 and Andrew b. 1969).



Jean Kennedy and husband Clarence Orton.



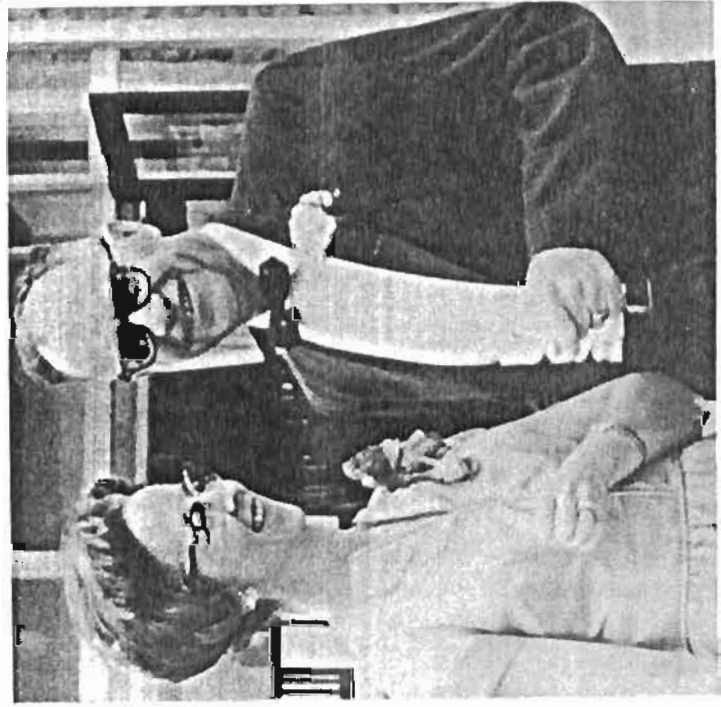
Katherine Orton and husband Eldon Wiebe.



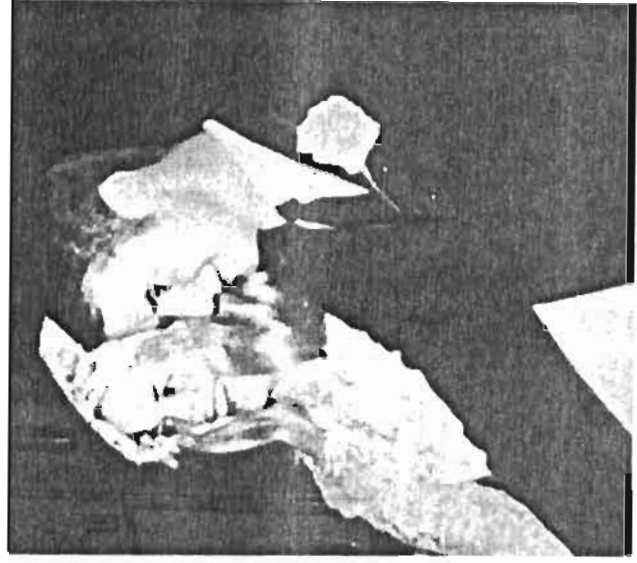
Dawna Orton and husband John Claxton.



Mary Ann Orton and husband Bill Robertson.



Jean Kennedy and husband Bill Switzer.



John Orton and wife Nelda Olson.

c) Mary Ann Orton, BA MSc b. 1944 Swift Current, Sask.
 m. William James Robertson, BA MSc b. 1944 Cabrie, Sask.
 Mary Ann received her BA and Diploma in Education at the University of Saskatchewan in 1966 and then took employment in the High School in North Battleford Sask. for 2 years. She then decided to see Great Britain and Europe. After returning to Canada she taught Junior High School in Swift Current where she met and married Bill Robertson, a teacher on the same staff. They also taught in Victoria State Australia and after touring that continent returned to Canada to settle in 100 Mile House, B.C. where Bill is employed in the Secondary School. In 1984 Mary Ann and Bill had one child (Jennifer Lynn b. 1979).

d) John Edward Orton, B Comm b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
 m. Nelda Anne Olson b. 1946 Togo, Sask
 Living Victoria, B.C.

In 1971 John graduated with a B.Comm degree from the University of Saskatchewan. John married Nelda Olson who had attended Robertson Business College in Saskatoon. After leaving Saskatoon, John and Nelda lived in Terrace, B.C. where John was employed by the Workmen's Compensation Board of British Columbia. While in Terrace, Nelda assisted with Elementary School work. In 1985 John was transferred to Victoria, B.C. John and Nelda have 2 children (Dale John b. 1972 and JoAnne b. 1974).

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF KATHERINE ELIZABETH KENNEDY & ARTHUR APPLEBY

a) James Peter Appleby b. 1942 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Susan Orris b. 1947
 Living Seal Beach Calif.

James graduated from Saskatoon Technical School in 1961. He was employed by Saskatchewan Power Corporation until 1965, then by Southern California Edison Corporation. After serving two years in Vietnam with rank of Sergeant in the U.S. Army Signals Corps he returned to California Edison and also attended Long Beach State University, graduating in Industrial Technology in 1979. He and Susan have 2 children (Jason b. 1974 & Sharyl b. 1977).

b) Elizabeth Joan Appleby b. 1946 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Nick Bakker b. 1951
 Living Dalmeny, Sask.

After High School in Deloraine Manitoba Elizabeth attended Brandon University School of Music. She taught music at St. Michael's academy in Brandon and then was employed by the Ontario Provincial Police in Nipigon where she married constable Nick Bakker. Elizabeth and Nick have 2 children (Lindsay Kate b. 1977 & Robert Nicolas b. 1979).

c) Dorothy Jean Appleby, BA b. 1950 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Sander Grigorko Living Dorlon, Ont.
 Jean attended High School in Deloraine Manitoba and Brandon University then moved to Ontario and graduated from Lakehead University with a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree. In 1974 she married Sander Grigorko and in 1985 was teaching at Dorlon, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF STUART DOUPE KENNEDY & MILDRED SIBBALD

a) William Stuart Kennedy b. 1945 Milden, Sask.
 m. Margaret Coates b. 1948
 Living Milden, Sask.



Katherine Kennedy.

Arthur Appleby,
husband of Katherine Kennedy.

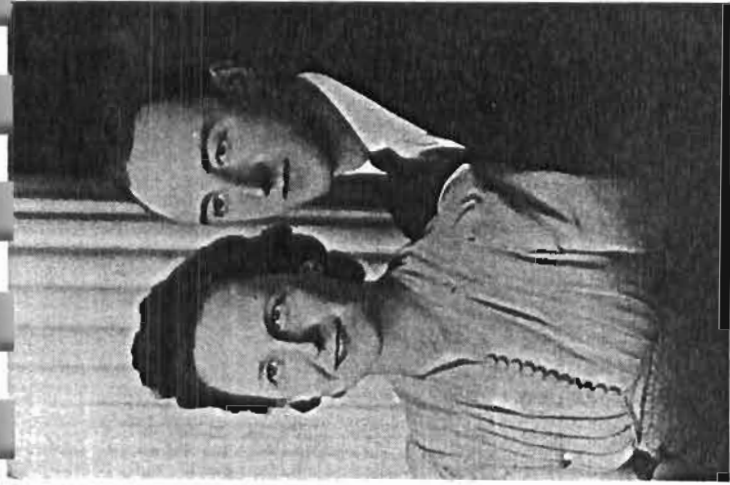
Jim Appleby and wife Susan Orris, and Jason and Sharyl.



Joan Appleby and husband Nick Bakker, and Robert and Kate.



Katherine Kennedy and husband Rev. Robert Nagus.



Stuart Kennedy and wife Mildred Sibbald.



Jean Appleby and husband Sandy Grigorko.



Margt. (Peggy) Kennedy and husband Alexander MacGregor.



Bill Kennedy and wife Margaret Coates.



Lynn Kennedy and husband Charles Rayburn.



Hugh Kennedy and wife Audrey Luke.



Peter Kennedy and wife Barbara Bartlett.



Daniel Kennedy and wife Carmen Johnson.



Back row (L to R): Mildred Sibbald, Bill Kennedy, Stuart Kennedy, Katherine Kennedy, James Appleby, Mary Orton, Hugh Kennedy, Audrey Luke. Middle row (L to R): Dawna Orton, Jean Kennedy, Peter Kennedy, Sarah Doupe, Lottie Doupe, Joan Appleby, Katherine Orton. Front row (L to R): John Orton, Peggy Kennedy, Jean Appleby, Lynn Kennedy, Peter Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy.

William graduated from Mildred High School and after that worked with the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration (PFRA) in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Later he worked in the trucking industry in Calgary, Edmonton and Vancouver. In 1981 he married Margaret Coates and in 1984 he and Margaret were operating the Kennedy family farm outside Mildred, Sask. In 1984 William and Margaret had one child (Tracy b. 1976).

- b) Margaret (Peggy) Jean Kennedy b. 1951 Mildred, Sask.
m. Alexander MacGregor b. 1949
Living Saskatoon, Sask.

After graduating from Mildred High School, Peggy obtained her BA degree from the University of Saskatchewan in Saskatoon. Peggy's hobby is playing Duplicate Bridge. She is a member of the Saskatoon Bridge Club and at the time she obtained enough "Master Points" to be ranked as a "Life Master" by the American Contract Bridge League she was the youngest person ever to have achieved that honour. In 1977 Peggy married Al MacGregor. In 1984 Peggy and Al had 2 children (Meredith b. 1980 and Daniel b. 1982).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MacDOUGALL KENNEDY & AUDREY LUKE

- a) Sheila Lynn Kennedy, RN BN MA b. 1946 Mildred Sask.
m. Charles George Rayburn, B Com b. 1946 Berlin, New Hampshire
Living Framingham, Mass.

In 1968 Sheila obtained her Registered Nurse (RN) diploma after training at Saskatoon City Hospital and in 1970 obtained her Bachelor of Nursing (BN) degree from McGill University. She obtained her MA from Concordia University, Montreal and instructed in Obstetrics at Vanier College, Montreal. In 1976 she married Charles Rayburn who received his schooling at Gorham, N.H. and obtained his BCom from Concordia University (formerly Sir George Williams College), Montreal. Charles holds several Professional Certificates, worked several years for Touche-Ross & Partners and in 1984 was a Director with General Cinema Corporation in Boston. Sheila and Charles have 2 children (Catherine Anne b. 1977 & Sarah Candace b. 1980).

- b) Daniel Hugh Kennedy b. 1948 Mildred, Sask.
m. Carmen Louise Johnson b. 1948 Wynyard, Sask.
Living Conquest, Sask.

After attending Conquest Consolidated School, Daniel received a Diploma in Agriculture from the University of Saskatchewan in 1968. He then started farming on the original Peter Kennedy farm at Conquest. In 1970 he married Carmen Johnson of Kandahar, Sask. Carmen has a combined Laboratory and X-ray Technician Diploma from Applied Arts & Science in Saskatoon and spent 6 years on staff at Outlook Union Hospital. In 1984 Daniel and Carmen had 2 children (Lori Anne b. 1976 & Wesley Dean b. 1981).

- c) Raymond Peter Kennedy, BSc b. 1951 Mildred, Sask.
m. Barbara Anne Bartlett b. 1953 Saskatoon, Sask.
Living Conquest, Sask.

In 1972 Peter obtained his BSc degree in Geography and Economics at the University of Saskatchewan and in 1973 he received an Advanced Certificate. He worked for Central Mortgage and Housing for two years and then returned to set up a new farmstead adjacent to Dan on the original Peter Kennedy land. Peter married Barbara Bartlett of Saskatoon in 1976. She was a Secretary at Central Mortgage & Housing Corporation (CMHC) for four years and following her marriage was secretary at the Outlook School Unit Office. In 1985 Peter and Barbara had 2 children (Kristopher Graeme b. 1982 and Mark William b. 1985).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILFRED KENNEDY & HELEN MEEHAN

- a) John Kennedy b. 1916 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1916 l. Maxville Cy.
- b) Sheila Mary Kennedy b. 1924 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. John Francis Burke, BCom b. 1925 Holyoke, Mass.

After attending Lisgar Collegiate Ottawa, Sheila took a Secretarial course and was employed at the National Research Council Ottawa. In 1951 she married John Burke and moved to Holyoke, Mass. where she is now employed as an Executive Secretary at Dennison National. Her husband John was employed as Office Manager for North American Van Lines before he contracted Multiple Sclerosis in 1963. Sheila and John have one child (Jane).

- 1. Jane Anne Burke b. 1945 Holyoke, Mass.
m. Robert Orsucci b. 1945 Holyoke, Mass.
Jane and Robert have one child Leah. Jane has one stepson Robert.

- c) Katherine Margaret Kennedy, BA b. 1925 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Donald Cameron Armstrong, BA BPhEd, MEd b. 1926 Ottawa
Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1949 Katherine graduated with a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. having majored in History. In 1950 she married Don Armstrong who had also graduated from Queen's University. Don majored in Physical Education and graduated with a BA, BPhEd in 1950. He received his Masters degree in Education from Ottawa University in 1967. In 1985 Don was Vice Principal at J.S. Woodsworth High School and prior to that was Vice Principal at Colonel By High School and Sir Robert Borden High School. Don and Kay have 5 children (Laurie, Patricia, Michael, JoAnne & Scott).

- 1. Laurie Anne Armstrong, BPhEd b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
m. James Mitchell, BEng MEng b. 1949 Winnipeg, Man.
Living Calgary, Alta.

Laurie graduated with a BPhEd degree from University of Ottawa in 1972. She completed her teacher training at the University of British Columbia where she met Jim Mitchell. Jim and Laurie were married in 1974. Jim graduated in Metallurgical Engineering from Queen's University and took his Master's degree at UBC. Jim and Laurie have 3 children (Cameron b. 1979, Terri b. 1982 & Patrick b. 1984).

- 2. Patricia Margaret Armstrong RN b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Wayne Richard Gorman b. 1950 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

After attending Carleton University for one year Pat continued her education at the Ottawa Civic Hospital School of Nursing and obtained her RN diploma. In 1973 she married Wayne Gorman who is a laser technician with the Dept. of National Health & Welfare in Ottawa. In 1985 Pat was on staff at the Ottawa Civic Hospital. She and Wayne have 3 children (Erin b. 1977, Kelly b. 1981 & Shannon b. 1982).

- 3. Michael John Armstrong b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.



Laurie Armstrong and husband James Mitchell.



Katherine Kennedy and husband
Donald Armstrong.



Sheila Kennedy.



John Burke, husband of Sheila Kennedy.



Patricia Armstrong and husband Wayne Gorman.



Jane Burke and husband Robert Orsucci



Michael Armstrong



Scott Armstrong.



Joanne Armstrong and husband Frank Wieland.



Daniel H. Kennedy.



Wilfred Graves Kennedy, killed in action, World War II.



Donald H. Kennedy, missing in action
over the North Sea, World War II.



William H. Kennedy and wife Maureen Cluffe.



Back row (L to R): Donald Kennedy, Shirley Westwood, William Kennedy. Front (L to R): Brian Kennedy, Michael Kennedy, Robert Kennedy.

Michael graduated from Laurentian High School in 1971 where he received the Welch & Johnson Award given to the student showing the most leadership abilities. After working for 2 years he enrolled at Sir Sanford Fleming College at Lindsay, Ont. and received his Diploma in 1976. In 1985 Michael was employed in the Computer Library at the Bank of Canada in Ottawa.

4. Joanne Catherine Armstrong b. 1958 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Frank Wieland b. 1956 Arnprior, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Joanne graduated from Laurentian High School in 1977. She worked at the Ottawa Citizen for a few months before taking a position with the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce where she was still employed in 1985. In 1978 Joanne married Frank Wieland a Lithographer with Lowe Printing in Ottawa. In 1985 Joanne and Frank had 2 children (Gregory b. 1982 & Andrew Michael b. 1985).

5. Scott Gordon Armstrong b. 1964 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

When Scott graduated from Laurentian High School he received the Athlete of the Year Award. In 1985 Scott was enrolled at University of Ottawa in the 3rd year of a 4 year course leading to a BPHEd degree. He was playing rugby for the Ottawa Beavers and instructing in skiing during the winter months.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HOWARD KENNEDY & GRACE GRAVES

- a) Wilfred Graves Kennedy b. 1914 Harrowsmith, Ont.
d. 1941 i. Brodick Scotland (Isle of Arran)

Wilfred was a Radio Operator in the Ferry Command during World War II. He was killed in action in a tragic aircraft accident in a transport aircraft which was loaded with Ferry Command personnel and was taking off from Prestwick, Scotland to return the Ferry Command air crew to Canada for additional ferry trips. The transport aircraft crashed into the side of a mountain on the Isle of Arran after take off and during a climb to enroute altitude. Everyone on board the aircraft was killed.

- b) Donald Stewart Kennedy b. 1920 Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1942 i. North Sea

Donald was a navigator in the RCAF during World War II. Donald and his aircraft were reported missing when they did not return from a sortie over the North Sea.

- c) William Howard Kennedy b. 1926 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- m1. Maureen Cluffe b. 1935 Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1972 i. Ottawa, Ont.

- m2. Shirley Westwood b. 1934 Ottawa, Ont.

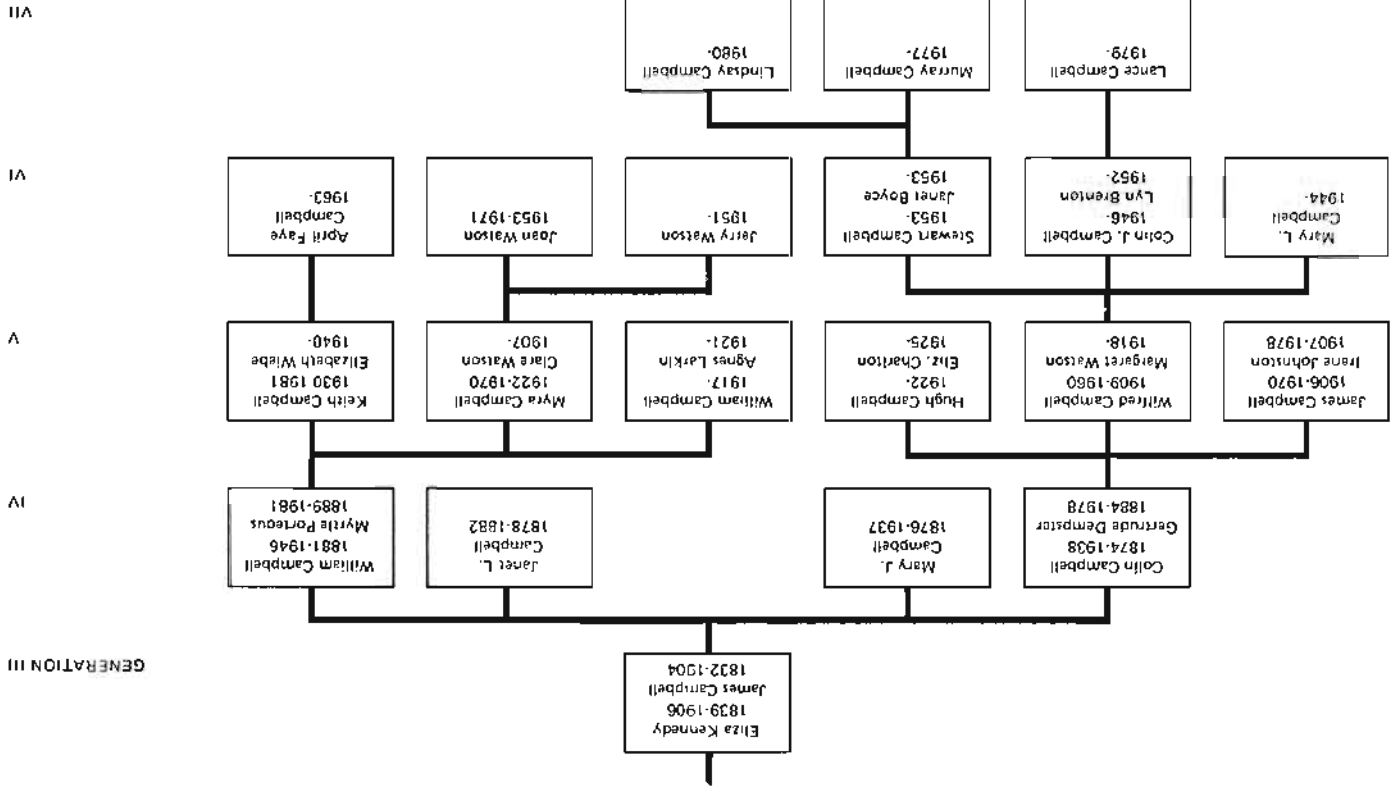
In 1947 after attending Albert College in Belleville Ont. Bill joined the United States Army Air Force and saw service in the United States, Europe and North Africa. After leaving the US Air Force in 1953 Bill returned to Ottawa and started a career with the Standard Life Insurance Co. In 1959 he married Maureen Cluffe of Ottawa. Bill and Maureen had 4 children (Michael William Cluffe b. 1961, Donald Wilfred b. 1962, Brian Jeffrey b. 1963 & Robert James b. 1966).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH KENNEDY & JAMES COLIN CAMPBELL (Lots 3 & 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Colin Campbell
 - d. 1938
 - m. Gertrude Dempster
 - d. 1978
- Colin and Gertrude operated Collin's home farm. Collin was Reeve of Charlottenburg prior to 1912. He was a member of the School Board for School Section No. 21 Charlottenburg and was Secretary-Treasurer for Lily White Cheese Factory (2 miles north of Martintown). Collin was also a member of the Masonic Order. He and Gertrude had three children (James, Wilfred & Hugh).
- b) Mary Jane (Minnie) Campbell
 - b. 1876 Martintown North
 - d. 1937 Unmarried
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- Minnie was a school teacher. She taught at Dominionville and in Calgary, Alberta.
- c) Janet Louisa Campbell
 - d. 1882 (4 yrs)
- d) William Herbert Campbell
 - d. 1946
 - m. Myrtle Porteous
 - d. 1981
- William and Myrtle had three children (William, Myrna & Keith).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF COLIN CAMPBELL & GERTRUDE DEMPSTER (Lots 3 & 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) James Gordon Campbell
 - d. 1970
 - m. Irene Amy Johnston
 - d. 1978 No children
- b) Wilfred Stewart Campbell
 - d. 1960
 - m. Margaret Watson
- Wilfred was a member of the School Board for School Section No. 21 and later was a member of the School Area Board. Like his father he was Secretary Treasurer for the Lily White Cheese Factory (2 miles North of Martintown). Wilfred died suddenly from a heart attack at the relatively young age of 50 years. He and Margaret had three children (Mary, Colin & Stewart). In January 1966 Margaret married Ian Kennedy.
- 1. Mary Louise Campbell, BA
 - b. 1944 Martintown North
 - Mary Louise graduated from Queens University with a B.A. (English).
- 2. Colin James Campbell
 - m. Lyn Brenton
 - b. 1946 Martintown North
 - b. Perth, Australia
 - Living Elliot Lake, Ont.
- Colin and Lyn have one son (Lance Curtis b. 1979).
- 3. Stewart Lynden Campbell
 - m. Janet Boyce
 - b. 1953 Martintown North
 - b. 1953 Cornwall Ont.
 - Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Stewart and Janet have two children (Murray Stewart b. 1977 & Lindsay Hugh b. 1980).
- c) Hugh William Campbell
 - m. Betty Aietha Charlton
 - b. 1922 Martintown North
 - b. 1925 Cornwall, Ont.
 - Living Mississauga, Ont.
- Hugh and Betty have two children (Faye & Alan).

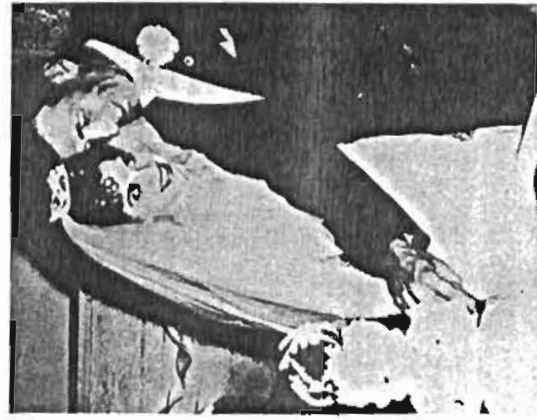




Eliza Kennedy and husband James C. Campbell.



Wilfred Campbell and wife Margaret Watson.



Colin Campbell, former reeve of Charlottenburg.



Keith J. Campbell and wife Elizabeth Wiebe.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Faye Cheryl Campbell | b. 1950 Mississauga, Ont. |
| m. David Park | b. London, England |
| 2. Alan Campbell | b. 1953 Mississauga, Ont. |
| | Living Mississauga, Ont. |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HERBERT CAMPBELL

a) MYRTLE PORTEOUS

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| William Douglas Campbell | b. 1917 Crystal City, Man. |
| m. Agnes Elizabeth Larkin | b. 1921 |
| No children | Living Crystal City, Man. |
| b) Myra Bernice Campbell, RN | b. 1922 Crystal City, Man. |
| d. 1970 (Vancouver) | |

- | | |
|-----------------|---------|
| m. Clare Watson | b. 1907 |
|-----------------|---------|

Myra and Clare had two children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Jerry Clare Watson | b. 1951 |
| 2. Joan Isabel Watson | b. 1953 d. 1971 |

In 1972 Clare Watson remarried.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| c) Keith Irving Campbell | b. 1930 Crystal City, Man. |
| d. 1981 | i. Crystal City, Man. |
| m. Elizabeth Wiebe | b. 1940 |

Keith and Elizabeth had one daughter (April Faye)

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. April Faye Campbell | b. 1963 Crystal City, Man. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD KENNEDY & ANNIE MacDOUGALL (Lot 30 - 8th of Kenyon)

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) William Patrick Kennedy | b. 1863 St. Elmo Ont. Can. |
| d. 1916 Unmarried | i. Star, Idaho USA |

William first emigrated to Montana in 1880. His arrival was just four years after General Custer was annihilated at Little Big Horn Montana by the Sioux and Cheyenne Indians. William moved from Montana to a ranch in Cascade, Idaho which was owned and operated in September 1884 by his nephew Hugh Kennedy. William later operated a butcher shop and slaughterhouse in Boise, Idaho and also in Delamar, Idaho. In 1916 William was found dead on the range of his ranch. Foul play was suspected but never proven.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| b) Peter Kennedy | b. 1865 St. Elmo Ont. Can. |
| d. | i. Portland, Oregon |
| m. Pearl Thrask | b. |
| d. | i. Portland, Oregon |

Peter Kennedy was a skilled carpenter and built bridges and other structures in Saskatchewan and Western Canada and the United States. Peter married Pearl Thrask and retired in Portland, Oregon. He had the reputation amongst his Kennedy relatives as being the best story teller on the Pacific coast. Peter had one daughter Thelma who married John William Leonard. Thelma and John had one son Fred.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Fred Alec Leonard | b. Portland, Ore. |
| m. Loretta Thompson | Living Portland, Ore. |

Fred and Loretta had 3 daughters (Lori Lee, Kelly Marie and Kimberley Dian).

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| c) John Kennedy | b. 1867 St. Elmo, Ont. Can. |
| d. | i. Glendale, Calif. |
| m. Martha | b. |

John Kennedy emigrated to Boise and operated a butcher shop on Main Street in Boise. John was known as the "Boise butcher". John had a heart condition that caused him to leave Boise and move to a better climate in Glendale, Calif. John and Martha had four children (Raymond, 6'-7", Fred, 6'-9", Elma and Ethel).



Donald Kennedy, 1834-1903.



Mrs. Donald Kennedy.



Frederick E. Kennedy, 1878-1957.



Back row (L to R): Martha Kennedy, John Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy, Fred Kennedy. Front row (L to R): Donald Kennedy, Fred Kennedy (child) Annie MacDougall, William P. Kennedy.



Ethel and Elma Kennedy, daughters of John Kennedy and wife Martha.



Martha Kennedy, wife of John P. Kennedy, b. 1867.



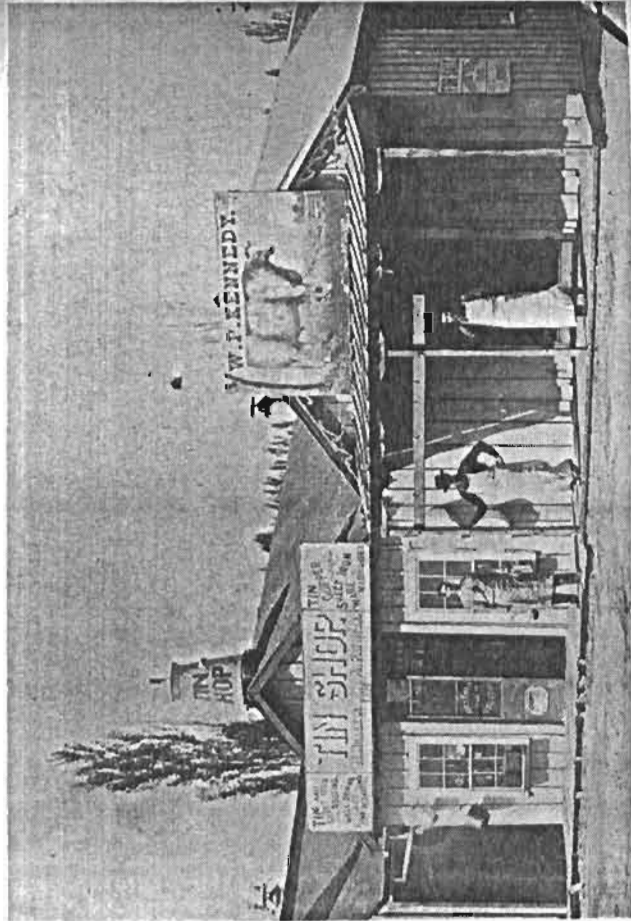
Fred Kennedy, son of John P. Kennedy and wife Martha.



Peter Kennedy, Portland, Oregon, husband of Pearl Thrask



Daniel Kennedy and wife Pearl Copple and son Hugh.



On the right, William P. Kennedy's butcher shop, Boise, Idaho.



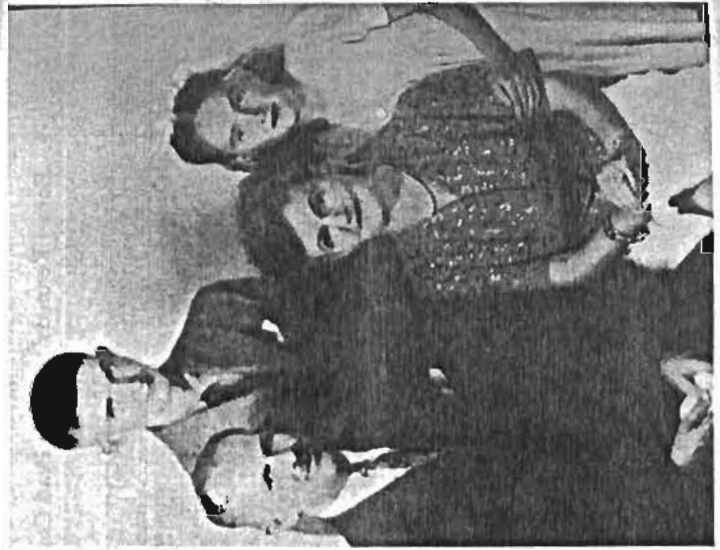
(L to R): Janet E. Kennedy, Ann McPhee, Stewart McPhee, Dorothy McPhee, Donald McPhee Jr., Violet McPhee, Donald McPhee Sr



Elizabeth Ann McPhee.



Elizabeth Ann McPhee and husband Jack Schweitzer.



(L to R):
Stewart McPhee Sr.,
Stewart McPhee Jr.,
Betty Williamson,
Elizabeth Ann McPhee.



(L to R): Sisters Ann, Violet and Dorothy McPhee.

- d) Janet Elizabeth Kennedy
d. 1930
m. Donald Norman MacPhee
d. 1918

Janet married Donald MacPhee who when she first met him was the cheesemaker at the Three Bridges cheese factory. Later he moved to Vankleek Hill and made cheese at the Green Lane cheese factory north of Vankleek Hill. Janet and Donald had five children (Donald, Violet, Stewart, Ann and Dorothy).

- e) Daniel William Kennedy
d. 1955
m. Pearl Copple
d. 1973

Daniel emigrated to the Western U.S. after completing high school. He delivered meat for his older brothers William and John who owned a butcher shop in Boise. He also worked as a butcher at Delmar for a while during prosperous mining days and later entered the cattle business, homesteading at Timber Flat above Oka. He ranched and had cattle near Star for 30 years before retiring to Boise in 1948. He and Pearl had one son (Daniel Hugh).

- f) Duncan Hugh Kennedy
d. 1939
m. Christy Ann Stewart
d. 1960

Duncan remained with his father on the home property Lot 30-8th of Kenyon (Elmwood Farm). He was active in the Congregational Church and after Church Union in 1925 was active in the affairs of Maxville United Church. He was remembered by many members of the community for his congenial personality and his fine singing ability. He was active in Kenyon agricultural affairs. He erected the first corn silo in the area and in 1914 he acquired the first purebred Holstein cattle in the community, his herd on Elmwood Farm becoming the source of breeding stock for a wide area. In 1911 he was elected to Kenyon council and in 1912 was elected Deputy Reeve. In 1913 he was elected Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Council. In the early twenties he was President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society's Maxville Fair and Director of the Society in charge of livestock. He was active in the St. Elmo Literary Society and was President in 1918. He and Christy Ann had four children (Hilda, Elma, Donald and Wilfred).

- g) Frederick E. Kennedy
d. 1957

Fred worked in a logging camp and also as a rancher in Alberta. He retired in Edmonton, Alberta where he remained until he died. He was unmarried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET (JENNIE) KENNEDY & DONALD NORMAN MACPHEE

- a) Donald Kennedy MacPhee
d. 1934

Donald enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in World War I. Donald was killed in 1934 when his glove got caught in a gasoline engine during the construction of Provincial Highway 34 south of Vankleek Hill.

- b) Violet Catherine MacPhee, RN
d. 1944

- b. 1870 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill, Ont. (Greenwood)
b. 1858 Dundee, Que.
i. Vankleek Hill, Ont. (Greenwood)

- b. 1876 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Star, Idaho
b. 1886 Centralia, Ill.
i. Star, Idaho

- b. 1873 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
b. 1872 Stewarts Glen, Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.

- b. 1878 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Edmonton, Alberta

- b. 1895 Dunvegan West, Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill (Greenwood) Cy.
b. 1897 Dunvegan West, Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill (Greenwood) Cy.

Violet trained as a nurse at the Montreal General Hospital and returned to Vankleek Hill prior to 1930 to nurse her sick mother who died in 1930. Violet then nursed at the MacDonald Hospital in Vankleek Hill until she died from cancer in 1944.

- c) Stewart MacPhee
d. 1968
m. Elizabeth Williamson

- b. 1899 Dundee, Quebec
i. Manitowaning, Ont.
b. 1899 Mindemoya, Ont.
Living Manitoulin, Ont.

Stewart went to Model School in Madoc, Ont. and later went to teach at Tehkummah on Manitoulin Island. He took over ownership of a general store in Manitowaning in 1932 and operated it until his death in 1968. He and Betty had two children (Stewart b. 1925 and Elizabeth Ann b. 1934).

1. Stewart MacPhee
b. 1925 Manitowaning, Ont.
Living North Bay, Ont.
2. Elizabeth Ann MacPhee
b. 1934 Manitowaning, Ont.
m. Jack Schweitzer
b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Detroit, Mich.

Elizabeth and Jack have one son (Charles Stewart Schweitzer b. 1964).

- d) Ann Edna MacPhee
m. Alex J. MacRae
d. 1964

- b. 1901 Dundee, Que.
Living Maxville, Ont.
b. Dunvegan, Ont.
i. Dunvegan Cy.

Ann graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1924 and taught public school at Kirk Hill, Lochinvar, MacCrimmon, & Barwick, Ont.; and in 1933 went to University of Toronto to take a course in Home Economics at the Ontario Teachers College. She graduated in 1934 and then taught school in Hawkesbury, Stewarts Glen, at Aberdeen, Ont., and then at Vankleek Hill Collegiate where she taught Home Economics for 20 years until she retired in 1965. In 1965 and 1966 she taught Home Economics at the school at the Wikinmakong Indian Reserve near Manitowaning on Manitoulin Island.

- e) Dorothy Helen Susan MacPhee, RN
b. 1910 Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Living Southampton, Ont.

Dorothy graduated as a nurse from the Ottawa Civic Hospital in Ottawa and in 1942 she took a nursing position with the Department of Indian Affairs at the Manitowaning Hospital. In 1945 she took a Public Health course at the University of Ottawa and graduated in 1946. She then nursed at Moosonee, Ont. and the Wikinmakong Indian Reserve near Manitowaning, Ont. Later she nursed at the Saugeen Indian Reserve near Southampton, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN HUGH KENNEDY & CHRISTY ANN STEWART (Lot 30 - 8th of Kenyon)

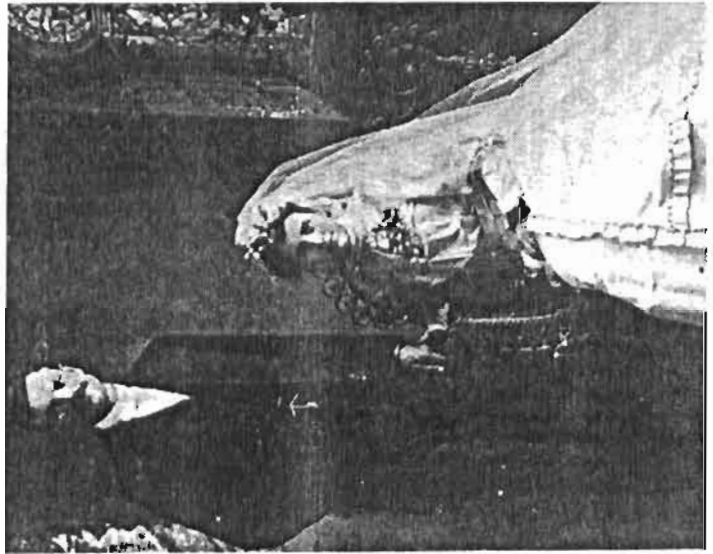
- a) Hilda Ann Kennedy
d. 1937

- b. 1903 St. Elmo East, Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
b. 1902 Athol West, Ont.
Living Dunvegan, Ont.

Hilda graduated from Maxville High School in the early 1920's. She contracted a serious lung disease (bronchiectasis) which was not fully diagnosed until after her premature death in 1937. In 1927 she married Arthur Campbell of Athol West. She and Arthur operated Campbellvale farm



J. Wilfred Kennedy and wife Elizabeth Scott.



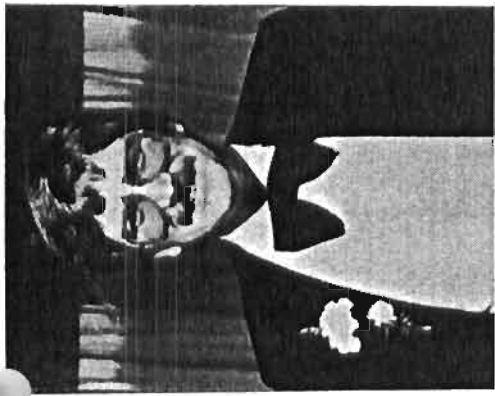
Duncan H. Kennedy and wife Christy A. Stewart.



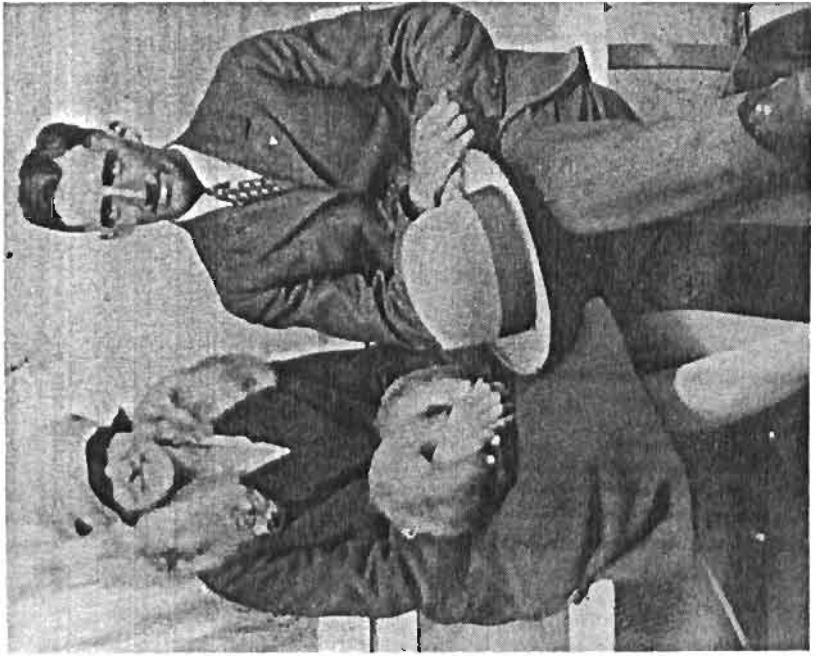
Rev. Duncan S. Kennedy
and wife Katalin Andras.



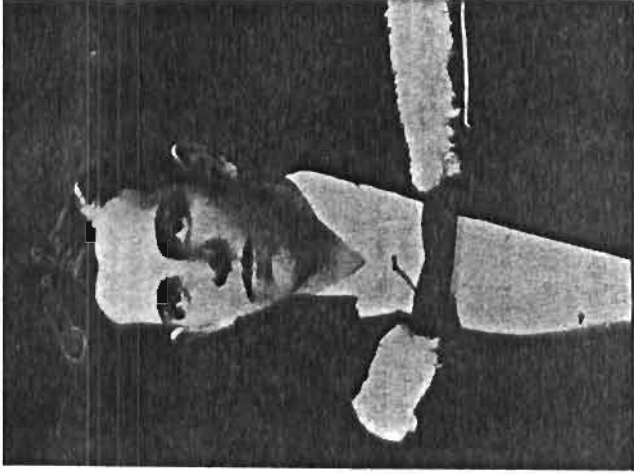
Elma Isabel Kennedy.



MacRae (Mac) Kennedy.



Hilda A. Kennedy and husband Arthur W. Campbell.



Donald S. Kennedy.



Ethel S. Sharland,
wife of Donald S. Kennedy.

on Lot B - 9th of Roxboro near the boundary between Roxboro and Kenyon Township. Hilda and Arthur had a family of six children (Bob, Bill, James, Jean, Joyce and Donald). Hilda is remembered for her warm genial personality and her friendly, light-hearted manner.

b) Elma Isabel Kennedy, BA b. 1905 St. Elmo East, Ont.
d. 1983 i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.

Elma graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1926 with a Bachelor of Arts with a Mathematics major. Next she attended the Ontario College of Education at the University of Toronto. After graduating from the Ontario College of Education she taught mathematics at Finch High School where she also had charge of the Physical Training Program. In 1940 she joined the Federal Public Service and soon started a long career as a statistician with the Canadian Forest Products Laboratory. She attended courses in engineering statistics at Blacksburg, Virginia and at Carleton University. Her statistical publications were used in Forestry schools across Canada and in the United States Forest Products Laboratory in Madison, Wisconsin. For her contributions to technical literature she was mentioned in Who's Who of American Women in 1968. She retired from the Public Service in 1968. Her residence in Ottawa for over 40 years until her death was a congenial gathering place for the Kennedys of Maxville, the MacPhees of Vankleek Hill, the Campbells of Athol and many others from Glengarry.

c) Donald Stewart Kennedy, BSA b. 1908 St. Elmo East, Ont.
m. Ethel Sarah Sharland b. 1917 Agincourt, Ont.
Living Markham, Ont.

After receiving his diploma from the Kemptville Agricultural College, Donald graduated with a BSA (professional agrologist) in 1933 from the University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College). Later he graduated from the Ontario College of Education at the University of Toronto. He taught Science and Physical Education in Agincourt High School and was appointed Principal in 1948. Subsequent to his retirement from teaching he served seven years as Clerk-Treasurer for the municipality of the Township of Uxbridge where he had purchased a farm in 1952 and carried on an extensive turkey raising operation. After leaving the farm to reside in Markham he spent eleven years as Secretary-Treasurer of the York Region Federation of Agriculture. In 1983 Donald and Ethel were part time guides with the Education Section of the Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority. They had five children (Peter, Donna, Janis, Barbara and Christine).

d) John Wilfred Kennedy b. 1910 St. Elmo East, Ont.
d. 1968 i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
m. Elizabeth Fleming Scott b. 1914 Westmount, Que.
Living Dunvegan, Ont.

Bill graduated from North Bay Teacher's College in 1927 then returned to Elmwood farm, Three Bridges, to assist his father who had had a heart attack. In 1943 he married Elizabeth (Betty) Scott of Montreal. He was deeply interested in community activities and served as a member of the Board of Trustees for Kenyon School Section #4. Later during the 1950's Bill served as a member of the Maxville High School Board of Trustees. He spent a number of years as a Record of Performance Inspector with the Federal Department of Agriculture. Bill and Betty had two sons (Duncan and MacRae).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA ANN KENNEDY & ARTHUR WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Lot B - 9th Concession Roxboro)

a) Robert Bennett Campbell, BSc, MEng b. 1928 Athol West, Ont.
m. June Duncanson, RN b. 1929 Falmouth, N.S.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Bob graduated with a Bachelor of Science (B.Sc.) in Civil Engineering from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1949 and worked with the Ontario Ministry of Transport and Communications in Toronto until 1958 when he joined the Federal Ministry of Transport in Ottawa. In 1956 he graduated from the University of California (Berkeley) with a Master of Engineering (M.Eng.) in Transportation Engineering. Prior to retirement he was Director of Program Management with the Federal Ministry of Transport Research and Development Center in Montreal. Bob and June have 3 children (David, Barbara & Andrew).

1. John David Arthur Campbell BSc b. 1958 Toronto
m. Kathryn Elizabeth McCartney b. 1959 Toronto
Living Edmonton, Alta.
2. Barbara Jean Campbell BNSc, RN b. 1959 Ottawa
Living Ottawa, Ont.
3. Andrew Duncan Campbell b. 1961 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

b) William Kennedy Campbell, BCom MBA b. 1928 Athol West, Ont.
m. Mary Ella Hoth, RN, OHN b. 1930 Port Sydney, Ont.
Living Edmonton, Alta.

Bill graduated with a Bachelor of Commerce (BCom) from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1950 and worked with Stelco, Algoma Steel, and Barton Tubes until 1971 when he joined the Federal Department of Consumer Affairs. In 1969 he obtained his Master of Business Administration (MBA) from McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont. In 1984 he was Regional Superintendent of Marketing for the Western Region (Alberta, Yukon, NWT) of the Federal Ministry of Transport Airports Directorate in Edmonton, Alta. Bill and Mary have 3 children (Christine, Martha and Rosemary).

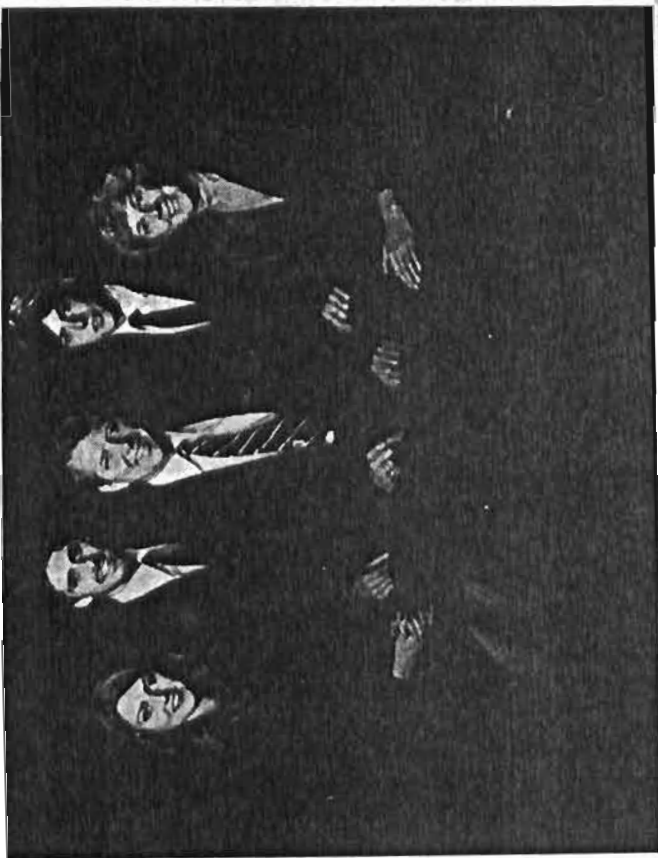
1. Christine Ann Campbell, BA b. 1957 Hamilton
Living Ottawa, Ont.
2. Martha Jane Campbell, RN b. 1959 Hamilton
m. Gary Edward Purse, BA, MA b. 1958 Denver, Col.
Living Cody, Wyoming

In 1984 Martha & Gary had one son Nicholas (b. 1984).

3. Rosemary Robinson Campbell b. 1960 Hamilton
Living Ottawa, Ont.

c) James Arthur Campbell b. 1929 Athol West, Ont.
m. Janet (Jean) Ann MacInnes b. 1936 Maxville East
Living Athol, Ont.

James took over ownership of Campbelldale farm (Lot B - 9th Concession Roxboro) from his father in 1955. In 1956 he married Jean MacInnes daughter of Peter MacInnes and Gretta Klippen. Peter was one of the two cofounders of the Glengarry Highland Games. Jean was a former legal secretary and famous for her highland dancing expertise and well known for her executive ability. James and Jean are both active in the Holstein-Friesian Association, Curling Club, the Highland Games Society and the Kenyon Agricultural Society. They have accumulated many awards at annual livestock exhibitions and in 1983 James received Holstein Canada's top honor, the Master Breeder Shield. In 1983 James was serving



(L to R): Barbara Campbell, David Campbell, Robert B. Campbell, Andrew Campbell, June Duncanson.



Back row (L to R): Christine Campbell, Martha Campbell, Rosemary Campbell.
Front row: Mary Hoth, William K. Campbell.



Back row (L to R): Sandra Campbell, Patricia Campbell, Lynn Campbell, Karen Campbell. Front row: Jean Macinnes, James A. Campbell.



(L to R): Erië Metcalfe, Sharon Metcalfe, Ron Metcalfe, Jean Campbell, William G. Metcalfe.



(L to R): Glen Campbell, Sheila Thompson, Donald S. Campbell, Heather Campbell.



(L to R): Rae Ferguson, Joyce Campbell, Mary Ferguson, Elizabeth Ferguson.

his second year as President of the Glengarry Highland Games and was a Past President of the Maxville Curling Club. In 1985 James and Jean were presented with the "farmer of the year" certificate by the Stormont Soil and Crop Improvement Association, as the farm family making the most outstanding contribution to Agriculture in 1984.

In 1985 Jean was President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society in addition to her responsibilities with the Highland Games executive. James and Jean have 4 daughters (Karen, Lynn, Patti & Sandra). Karen, Patti & Sandra are former Dairy Princesses and Lynn played the bagpipes with the Glengarry Pipe Band and the Queen's University Pipe Band.

1. Karen Ann Campbell b. 1958 Athol West, Ont.
m. John Brian Campbell b. 1956 Dunvegan, Ont.
Living Dunvegan, Ont.
2. Lynn Elizabeth Campbell BNSc RN b. 1959 Athol W.
m. Bruce McGillivray b. Kirk Hill, Ont.
Living Martintown, Ont.
3. Patricia (Patti) Margaret Campbell b. 1961 Athol West
m. John Francis MacLeod b. 1960 Glen Nevis, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.
4. Sandra Jean Campbell b. 1965 Athol West, Ont.
Living Athol West, Ont.

d) Jean Isabel Campbell b. 1931 Athol West, Ont.
m. Gordon William (Bill) Metcalfe b. 1932 Maxville, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.

In 1956 Jean married Bill Metcalfe son of Rupert and Edna Metcalfe of Maxville. Bill is an expert in automobile mechanics and in auto sales and service management. In 1984 he was with Toyota Highland Motors and Glengarry Honda. Prior to 1981 when MacEwen Motors sold out to Glengarry Honda, Bill held a number of management positions with MacEwen Motors. Bill is an active curler and Past President of the Maxville Curling Club. In 1983 he was serving his fourth year as President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society.

Jean is a genial and popular member of the Maxville United Church Women and in 1985 had been a Lady Director of the Kenyon Agricultural Society for 30 years and was Secretary of the Ladies Division since 1977. In addition to helping husband Bill with his numerous community activities, she helps Bill manage their 125 acre farm located at Athol just a few feet to the west of the Scotch River which runs almost parallel to the eastern boundary of their farm. Jean and Bill have 3 children (Ronnie, Sharon & Eric). In 1985 Sharon was working as Guidance Secretary at Williamstown High School. Ronald was working as a computer operator at Mitel in Kanata and Eric was attending Kemptville College of Agricultural Technology.

1. Sharon Joyce Metcalfe b. 1959 Athol, Ont.
m. Randall (Randy) MacDonell b. 1956 Glen Nevis
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.
- In 1984 Sharon & Randy had one son (Steven b. 1984).

2. Ronald William Metcalfe b. 1961 Athol, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.
3. Eric James Metcalfe b. 1966 Athol, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.

e) Mary Joyce Campbell b. 1933 Athol West, Ont.
m. James Rae Ferguson b. 1925 Maxville, Ont.

In 1952 Joyce graduated from Hamilton Ontario Teacher College and then taught public school for 5 years in Streetsville and Peterborough. In 1957 she married Rae Ferguson eldest son of Dan Ferguson & Mabel MacRae who were widely known for their Ferguson Thresher Company which produced high quality economical threshing machines until Dan retired in 1950. Joyce and Rae sing in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church choir and are active in church affairs. After returning to Maxville in 1957 Joyce taught public school for many years at Monkland until 1981. Since that time she has been teaching at the Avonmore Public School. Rae and his brother Donald operate a machine shop that manufactures boat trailers, snowblowers and other metal products. Joyce and Rae have 2 children (Mary & Elizabeth). In 1984 Mary was working as a legal secretary and was married to Findlay McLeod. In 1984 Elizabeth was a Highland dancer and attending Glengarry District High School in Alexandria.

1. Mary Rae Ferguson b. 1961 Maxville, Ont.
m. Findlay Allan McLeod b. 1957 Glen Nevis, Ont.

In 1984 Mary & Findlay had one daughter (Sarah Elizabeth b. 1984).

2. Elizabeth Ann Ferguson b. 1969 Maxville, Ont.

- f) Donald Stewart Campbell b. 1935 Athol West, Ont.
m. Shella Mary Louise Thompson b. 1942 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.

In 1956 Donald graduated from the Department of Transport Air Traffic Control School at Malton, Ontario and went to Sept Iles, Quebec as a controller in the Sept Iles Airport Air Traffic Control Tower. In 1956 he moved to Montreal where he began a 21 year career as an Air Traffic Controller at Montreal-Dorval airport. In 1965 he married Shella Thompson of Montreal, Que. In 1977 Donald became a teacher at the Air Traffic Control School at the Transport Canada Training Institute, Cornwall, Ont. In 1984 Donald was busy in community work as a team manager for the Alexandria Glens midget level hockey team. Son Glen is a star hockey player with the team and has been voted the team's "Most Valuable Player" on several occasions. In 1984 Glen was awarded the Lady Byng trophy as the most gentlemanly and skillful player in the Alexandria and District Minor Hockey Association. Daughter Heather Ann is active as a Highland Dancer. In 1984 she was awarded the Most Valuable Player (Intermediate Girls) at the Glengarry Soccer League 60th Anniversary Tournament.

1. Glen Patrick Campbell b. 1969 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.
2. Heather Ann Campbell b. 1971 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD STEWART KENNEDY & ETHEL SARAH SHARLAND

- a) Peter Donald Kennedy, BA, BSc b. 1941 Agincourt, Ont.
m. Diann St. Laurent b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Peter graduated with a B Sc from the University of Waterloo and with a BA from Carleton University, Ottawa. He spent two years with the Canadian University Service Overseas (CUSO) teaching Science in St. Kitts, West Indies. In 1984 he was teaching mathematics and computer science at Glebe Collegiate in Ottawa. Peter and Diann have two children (David and Aimee).



Barbara J. Kennedy, 1947-1981.



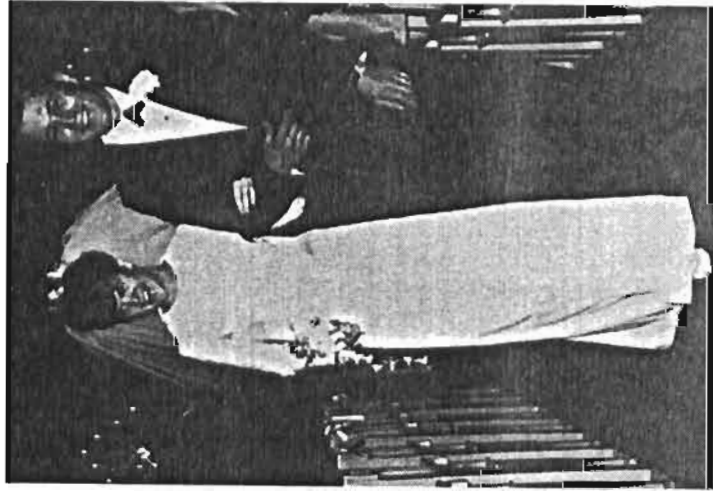
Christine Kennedy and Ted Foy.



Peter Kennedy and wife Diann St. Laurent.



Donna Kennedy and husband Joe Merber.



Janice Kennedy and husband Jack Smith.



John F. Kennedy and wife Dona Benson.

- b) Donna Lois Kennedy, BA, BSc b. 1943 Agincourt, Ont.
 m. Joseph Lazerus Merber, BAsC b. 1945 Budapest, Hungary
 Living Toronto, Ont.

After graduating from Uxbridge Secondary School Donna became a laboratory technician in Toronto, subsequently receiving her BSc from the University of Toronto. In 1971 she married Joe Merber P Eng and in 1983 she was President of Greenstreet Properties Ltd. In 1983 her husband Joe was a partner in the ECE Group Consulting Engineers, Don Mills, Ont. Donna and Joe have two children (Jess and Dana).

- c) Janis Marie Kennedy, BA b. 1945 Agincourt, Ont.
 m. John (Jack) Albert Smith, BA b. 1945 Uxbridge, Ont.
 Living London, Ont.

Janis graduated from Uxbridge Secondary School and then in 1964 graduated from the University of Toronto Teachers College. In 1968 she married Jack Smith of Uxbridge. In the late 1970's and early 1980's Jack and Janis spent two years with Bell Canada in Saudi Arabia where their son Bryan was born. In 1983 Janis was a partner in a Travel Agency and Jack was an executive with Bell Canada at London, Ont. Janis and Jack have two children (Sarah and Bryan).

- d) Barbara Jean Kennedy b. 1947 Agincourt, Ont.
 d. 1981 i. Markham, Ont.

Barbara graduated in 1965 from Uxbridge Secondary School and then took a position as a Data Processor in the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services. In 1981 she had the misfortune to be struck down and fatally injured by a bus while crossing a street in Toronto.

- e) Christine Anne Kennedy b. 1954 Uxbridge, Ont.
 Living Lindsay, Ont.

In 1971 Christine completed her schooling at Markham Collegiate and in Ryerson Polytechnical Institute in 1976. In 1971 she married Ted Foy who is a graduate of Sir Sanford Fleming College. In 1983 she was working as a Social Worker for the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services at Camp Chilmo in Beaverton, Ontario.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILFRED KENNEDY & ELIZABETH FLEMING SCOTT

- a) Rev. Duncan Scott Kennedy, BA, BTh, MDiv b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Katalin Anna Andras b. 1948 Sarbogard, Hungary
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Duncan graduated from Ottawa Teacher's College in 1964 and Carleton University with a BA in 1972. He then held positions with DSS in Ottawa at Central Pay Division and the House of Commons Pay Division. In 1972 he married Katalin Andras. She is a graduate of Carleton University, with a BA in English Literature, 1973. She is presently an evaluation officer with New Horizons, Social Services Programs, Health and Welfare Canada. Katalin has been involved with church groups in Maxville and Ottawa.

Duncan taught elementary school with the Carleton Board and the Glengarry, Stormont and Dundas Board of Education. In 1982 he graduated from McGill University with the degrees Bachelor of Theology and Master of Divinity. From 1982 to 1984 he was minister of Gordon Church, St. Elmo and St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Maxville. In January 1984 Duncan accepted the position of assistant minister at Knox Presbyterian Church, Ottawa.

- b) Dougall MacRae (Mac) Kennedy, BA b. 1948 Montreal, Que.
 Living Kanata, Ont.

Mac graduated from Carleton University (Ottawa) in 1970 with a BA in (Mathematics). In 1971 he started as a Program Analyst with the Federal Department of Manpower and Immigration. Mac is widely known for his skill and finesse at Duplicate Bridge. In 1973 he had accumulated enough points from winning at Bridge Tournaments that he was ranked as a "Life Master" by the American Contract Bridge League. An active sportsman Mac has pitched for his Departmental team in the RA Softball League and has been on the Executive of the Carleton Heights Curling Club. In 1985 Mac held the position, Chief, System Development for the Training Branch of Labour Market Development Employment and Immigration Branch, responsible for developing computer systems for the Federal Adult Retraining Programs.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL WILLIAM KENNEDY & PEARL COPPLE

Daniel (Dan) William Kennedy was born in 1876 at St. Elmo East in Glengarry County, Province of Ontario, Canada. His father and mother were Donald Kennedy (b. 1834) and Ann McDougall (b. 1838). Dan's great grandfather Hugh Kennedy emigrated from Glen Garry Inverness-shire to Apple Hill, Ontario (Glengarry County) in 1803 and lived to be 101 years old. Dan's father Donald Kennedy was Deputy Reeve of Kenyon Township (Glengarry County) in 1888. His brother Duncan Hugh was Reeve of Kenyon Township in 1912 and 1913. His first cousin John Wilfred Kennedy was Member of the Parliament of Canada for Glengarry County from 1919 to 1925 as a member of the United Farmers political party. The first member of the Kennedy family to travel to the Western United States was Dan's uncle Hugh Kennedy (b. 1842). Dan's eldest brother William (b. 1863) went to Anaconda, Montana and then moved to Boise, Idaho where he (William) operated a butcher shop. Dan's brother John had a butcher shop and slaughterhouse on Main Street in Boise. Dan emigrated directly to Boise in 1892 at age 16 and started work at his older brother's (William) butcher shop. Later he and William also operated a butcher shop at DeLamar, Idaho (near the Oregon border). Dan later entered the cattle business at Timber Flat north of Ola, Idaho. He ranched and had cattle near Star, Idaho for 30 years before retiring in 1948 and living in Boise, Idaho. Dan met his future wife Pearl Copple when she was teaching at Central Park Public School (2 1/2 miles west of Star). Pearl had emigrated from Centrella, Illinois to teach near Boise at Central Park school. Dan and Pearl were married at Boise in January 1920. They had one son Daniel Hugh (b. 1921). Dan was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Boise, Idaho and also was a member of the Boise Chapter of the Masonic Lodge. Pearl was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

- a) Daniel Hugh Kennedy b. 1921 Star, Idaho
 Living Cascade, Idaho
 m1. Flora Lee Harris b. California
 Living Boise, Idaho
 m2. Mary Evelyn Hanson b. California
 d. 1975 i. Cascade (Alpha) Co.

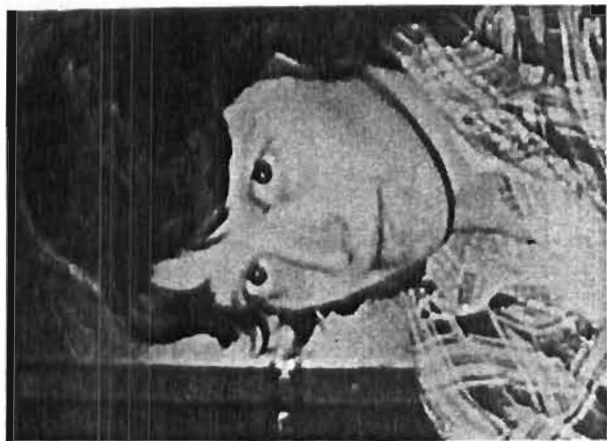
In 1984 Hugh owned and operated two ranches, one at Horsehoe Bend, Idaho and one five miles south of Cascade, Idaho. In 1984 Hugh was a member of the Cascade Hospital Commission and also was a member of the Alpha Cemetery Board. Hugh and Flora Lee had four children (Dan, William, Tom & Jim). Hugh's second wife was Mary Evelyn Hanson. Prior to marrying Hugh Kennedy in 1959 Mary was married to Laverne Zimmer and had two



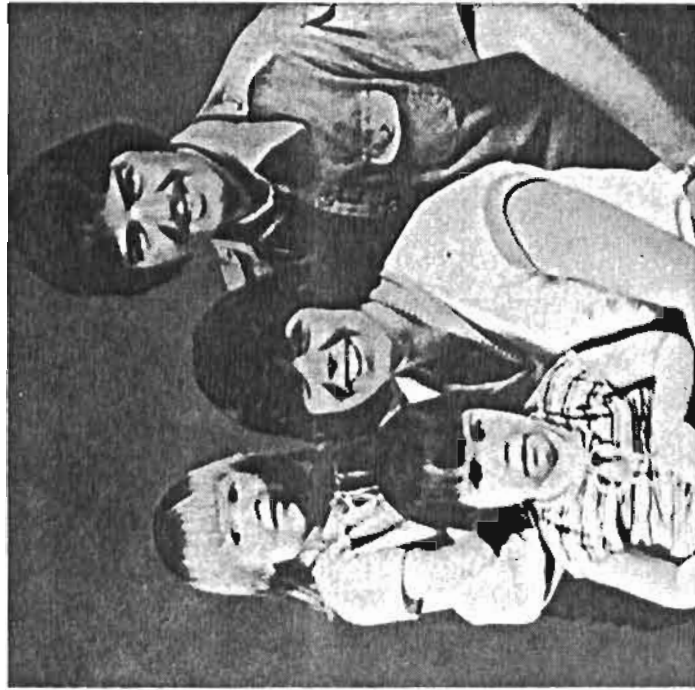
Mary Hanson, wife of D. Hugh Kennedy and son Joe Kennedy.



D. Hugh Kennedy, Cascade, Idaho.



Mary Kay Kennedy.



Daniel L. Kennedy and wife Letha Brown, Heather K. and Kara K.

V JOHN KENNEDY AND SOPHIA MacKAY

John and Sophia operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Sometime between the 1851 census and the 1861 Census John and Sophia moved to Williamstown. They had 6 children (Hugh, William, John, Nancy, Angus & Archibald). Family tradition says that one of John and Sophia's sons operated a hardware store in Masson, Quebec. It may have been William.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KENNEDY & SOPHIA MacKAY (Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Hugh Kennedy b. 1822 Apple Hill West
m. b.

Hugh was a carpenter in Martintown. Family tradition says that he had at least 2 children (Sophia and Laura).

b) William Kennedy b. 1825 Apple Hill West

At the time of the 1851 Census in Kenyon, William was residing in Portland, Oregon.

c) John Kennedy b. Apple Hill West

John was a lawyer who articulated with the law firm of the Hon. George Drew's father Judge Drew. John Kennedy and lawyer Drew married sisters who were Jewish. John and wife had no children.

d) Nancy Kennedy b. 1829 Apple Hill West

m. Dunn who lived at either Lancaster or Summerstown. Ont.

e) Angus Kennedy b. 1831 Apple Hill West

Angus remained unmarried.

f) Jane Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill West

d. 1865

m. Duncan McDermid

d. 1891

b. 1816 Apple Hill South
i.

Jane and husband Duncan operated a farm on Lots 8, 9 & 10-7th Concession Indian Lands on the land (the Island) between the North Branch and the Raisin River west of Martintown. Jane and Duncan had 9 children (John, Sophia, Hugh, Catherine, William, Daniel Clark, Jane, Finlay & Margaret).

g) Archibald Kennedy b. 1838 Apple Hill West

d. i. North Branch Cy.

m. Maria Montgomery b. 1845 Strathmore, Ont.

d. 1911 i. North Branch Cy.

Archibald and Marla operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had two sons (John b. 1870 and Daniel b. 1876) who settled in Saskatchewan. In addition they had three daughters (Catherine b. 1869, Louisa b. 1871 & Clara b. 1877). The pallbearers at Mrs. Archibald Kennedy's funeral were: Capt. J.A.B. MacLennan, M.J. MacLennan, Dr. W.J. Gunn, Dr. Tupper MacDonald, Dr. Donald Dingwall and Dr. E.J. Robinson. Archibald and Maria moved to Williamstown some time before 1893.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE KENNEDY & DUNCAN McDERMID

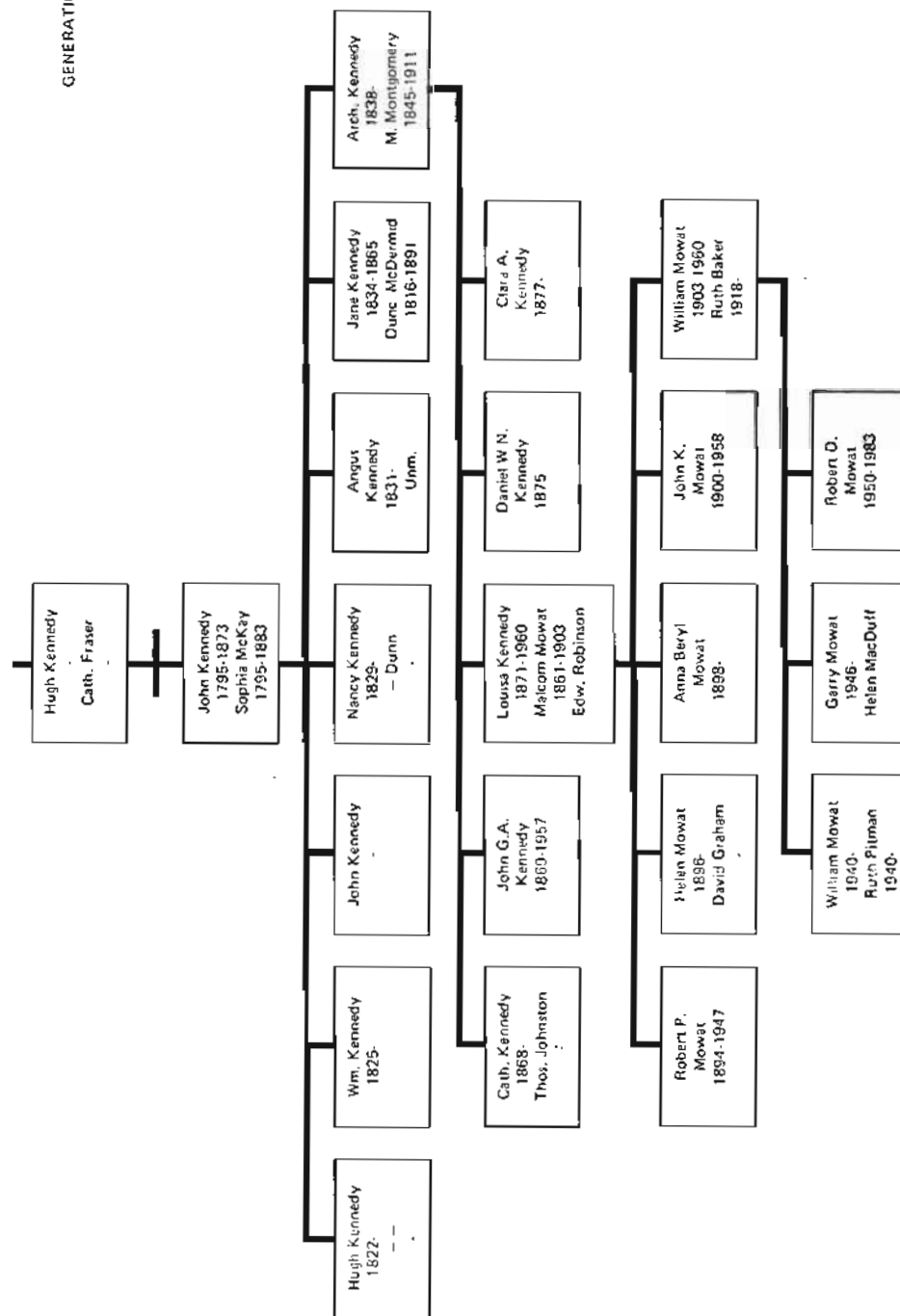
a) John McDermid b. 1842

b) Sophia McDermid b. 1844

d. 1890 i. Minnesota

m. Jacob Hinderman b. 1848 Fairfax, Minn.

GENERATION I



Sophia and Jacob had 10 children (Mina, Catherine B., William, Wesley, John, Hugh, Maggie, Harley, Tena and Ada).

c) Hugh McDermid b. 1846
Lived at 1380 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

m. Alvina Shinkle at Boulder City, Colorado
Hugh and Alvina had 10 children (Claude D., Lyda, Lowring, Jennie, Angus O., Walter E., Fred W., Archie H., Wester H. and Vester H.)

d) Catherine McDermid b. 1848
m. J.K. McLean Lived 26 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1913

Catherine and husband had 4 children (Sellna A., Agnes M., Kathleen L. and Donald Roy).

e) William McDermid b. 1851
f) Daniel Clark C. McDermid b. 1853
g) Jane McDermid b. 1855

m. William A. McIntosh
Jane and William had 5 children (Daniel, Alfred S., Susan Agnes, Edwin Lloyd and Hugh Stanton).

h) Finlay McDermid b. 1857
i) Margaret McDermid b. 1861
d. 1868

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SOPHIA McDERMID & JACOB HINDERMAN

a) Mina McDermid Hinderman b. 1870
d. 1914 l. Mankato, Minn.

m. George L. Stahl
Mina and George had 5 children (Ida May, George Wayne, Hugh Raymond, Tracey Warner and John Wesley).

b) Catherine Barbara Jane Hinderman b. 1871
d. 1889

c) William Hinderman b. 1873
Married in Minnesota

d) Wesley Hinderman b. 1875
d. 1877

e) John Hinderman b. 1876
m. Mary Ellen Ellis b. 1895

Lived Alba, Oregon

f) Hugh Hinderman b. 1878

g) Maggie Hinderman b. 1881
m. W.J. Patterson at Dilworth, Clay Co., Minn.

h) Harley Hinderman b. 1883
m.

i) Tena Hinderman b. 1885
m. Arle J. Hartman at Eagle Bend, Minn.

Tena and Arle had 3 children (Leonard Jacob b. 1906, Alice Elizabeth b. 1911 and Sara Lucinda b. 1913).

j) Ada C. Hinderman b. 1886
m. Harley Stotts at Ross, North Dakota

Ada and Harley had one daughter (Minnie Evelyn b. 1912).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ALVINA SHINKLE

a) Claude Duncan McDermid b. 1880
d. 1889 Boulder City Colorado

b) Lyda McDermid b. 1883

m. Art Bashoe at Boulder City, Colorado

c) Lowring McDermid b. 1884
d. 1889 Lyons, Colorado

d) Jennie McDermid b. 1885
d. 1887 Gold Hill, Colorado

e) Angus O. McDermid b. 1887
m. Jennie Tiernen of Hygien, Colorado. Married at Prescott, Arizona.
Angus and Jennie had one son.

f) Walter E. McDermid b. 1888

g) Fred W. McDermid b. 1890
m. Mary Allen at Los Angeles, Calif.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & JAMES K. McLEAN

a) Sellna A. Kennedy McLean b. 1877

b) Agnes M. McLean b. 1879

c) Kathleen Louisa McLean b. 1885
d. 1886

d) Donald Ray McDermid McLean b. 1888

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM A. McINTOSH

a) Daniel Irving McIntosh b. 1885
d. 1969

m. Mabel Munro b. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.

Daniel and Mabel had 5 children (Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes).

1. Stewart Irving McIntosh b. 1920
m. Christina Dashney b. 1923

Stewart and Christina had 4 children (Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967).

2. Esther Jane McIntosh b. 1923
m. Fred W. Swales b. 1921

Esther and Fred had 2 children (Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956).

3. Donald McIntosh b. 1925
m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928

Donald and Margaret had 5 children (Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruther Lou b. 1962).

4. Angus Lorne McIntosh b. 1928
d. 1953 unmarried

5. Agnes Isabell McIntosh b. 1930

b) William Alfred Stanley McIntosh b. 1888 d.

c) Susan Agnes McIntosh b. 1891 d.

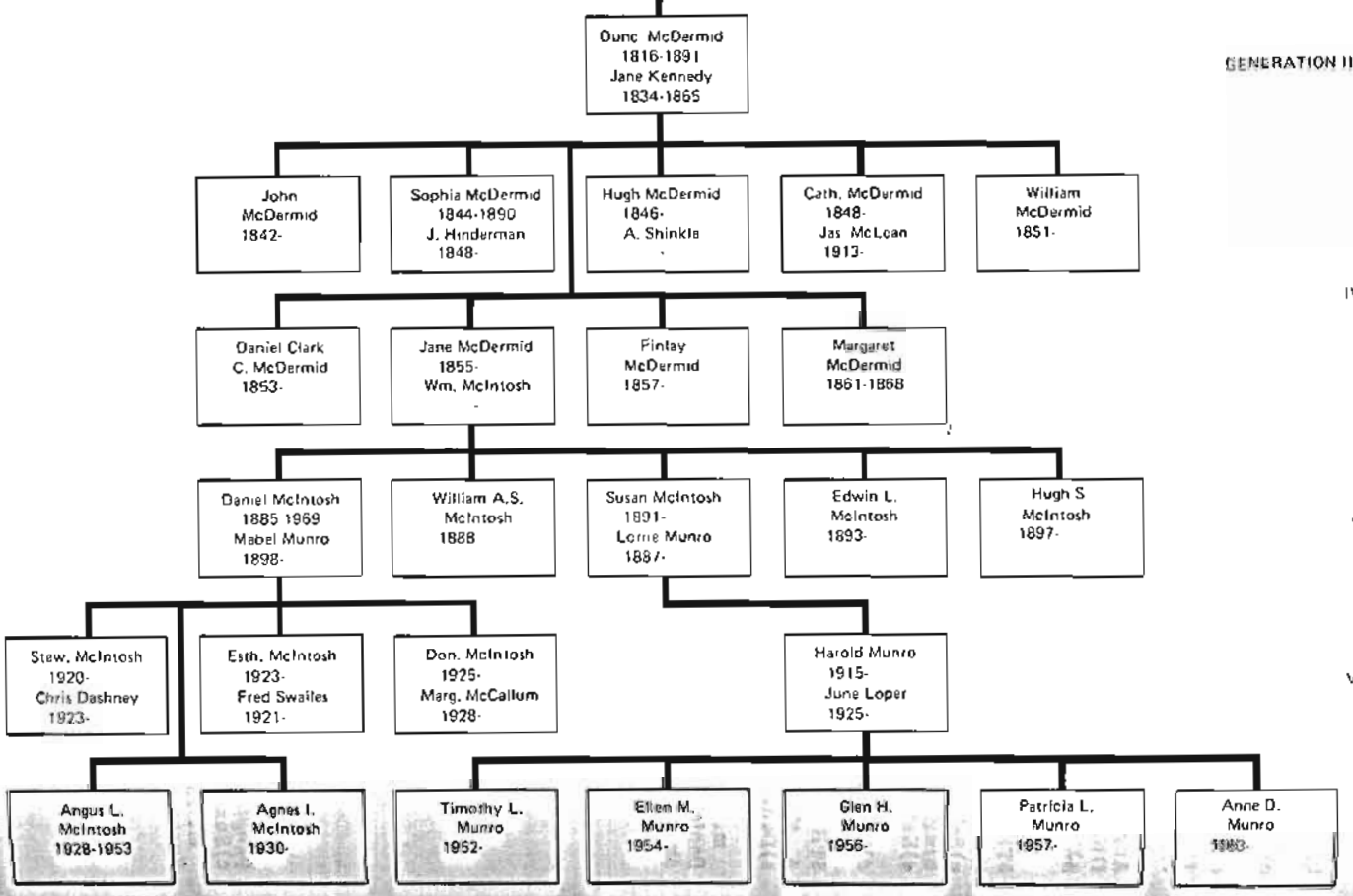
m. Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.
Susan and Lorne had one son (Harold).

1. Harold Munro b. 1915

m. June Loper b. 1925

Harold and June had 5 children (Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Anne Dorothy b. 1963 and Patricia b. 1958).

IV
V
VI



4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD KENNEDY & MARIA MONTGOMERY (Lot 13 - 12th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Sophia Catherine Ann Kennedy
 - d. Thomas Johnston
 - Sophia and Thomas had at least one child Mary Johnston (unn.) who died in New York City circa 1882.
 - b) John George Alexander Kennedy
 - b. 1869 Apple Hill West
 - 1. North Branch Cy.
 - John and his brother Donald lived in the Eston Kindersley area in Saskatchewan. John was unmarried. He retired in Victoria with his niece Helen Mowat Graham. He returned to Williamstown a few years before he died.
 - c) Louisa Jane Kennedy
 - d. 1960
 - m1. Malcolm McMartin Mowat, MD
 - d. 1903
 - m2. Edward Joseph Robinson, MD
 - d. 1. Williamstown St. Marys Cy.
 - Louise and first husband Dr. Malcolm Mowat had 5 children (Robert, John, Malcolm, Helen and Anna Beryl). There was no issue from Louisa's second marriage.
 - d) Daniel William Nelson Kennedy
 - d. 1875 Apple Hill West
 - 1. Eston/Kindersley, Sask.
 - Daniel (Dan) remained unmarried and lived with his brother John in the Eston/Kindersley area of Saskatchewan.
 - e) Clara Alberta Kennedy, RN
 - b. 1877 Apple Hill West
 - 1. North Battleford, Sask.
 - Clara was a Registered Nurse who trained in Syracuse, N.Y. Later Clara lived with brothers Dan & John at their ranch in the Eston/Kindersley area of Sask.
 - f) Susannah Sarah Kennedy (Twin)
 - b. 1884 d. 1885
 - g) William G. Kennedy (Twin)
 - b. 1884 d. 1885

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOUISA JANE KENNEDY & DR. MALCOLM MOWAT

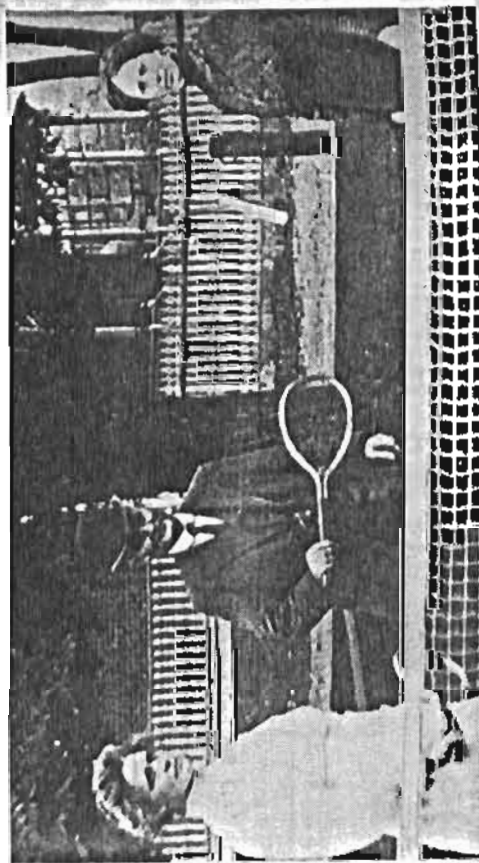
 - a) Robert Purcell Mowat
 - d. 1947 Unmarried
 - b) Helen Mowat
 - d. 1953
 - m. David Graham
 - d. 1. Victoria, B.C.
 - Helen and David had no children.
 - c) Anna Beryl Mowat, BA
 - b. 1898 Williamstown, Ont.
 - Living Cornwall, Ont.
 - m. Robert Coslett Hunt
 - d. 1979
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
 - Anna Beryl graduated from Queens University in 1920 and taught High School for a short time. Then she started a business career in Montreal. She moved to Cornwall when she retired.
 - d) John Kennedy Mowat
 - d. 1958
 - b. 1900 Williamstown, Ont.
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.



William M. Mowat.



(L to R): David Mowat, Ruth Pitman, William Mowat.



(L to R): Louisa Kennedy, Dr. Edward Robinson, Clara Kennedy.

e) William Malcolm Mowat
d. 1960
m. Ruth Margaret Baker

b. 1903 Williamstown, Ont.
l. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
b. 1918 Summerstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

Malcolm and Ruth had 3 children (William, Garry & Robert).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MALCOLM MOWAT &
RUTH MARGARET BAKER

a) William Malcolm Mowat
m. Ruth Diane Pitman

b. 1940 Williamstown, Ont.
b. 1940 Brockville, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

Bill teaches Special Education and Vocational subjects at Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational School. Bill and Ruth have one son (David William Cameron b. 1970).

b) Donald Garry Mowat
m. Helen MacDuff

b. 1946 Williamstown, Ont.
b.
Living Calgary, Alta.

Garry is an accountant with a building construction firm in Calgary. He and Helen have 2 children (Craig Andrew b. 1974 & Colleen Andrea b. 1977).

c) Robert Douglas Mowat
d. 1983

b. 1950 Williamstown, Ont.
l. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.

VI DUNCAN ROBERTSON AND JANE KENNEDY

Duncan Robertson (b. 1781) was the son of John Robertson from Killin Perthshire. Duncan's father John came from Scotland in 1795 and settled in Cornwall, Ontario. Duncan came to Canada in 1800 and settled in the northwest part of Charlottenburgh Township on Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4, Eighth Concession Indian Lands on the North Branch Road approximately one mile northwest of Martintown. About 10 years after arriving in Canada Duncan married Jane Kennedy who was born in Scotland in Glen Garry Inverness-Shire and came to Canada with her parents Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser in 1803. Duncan and Jane had 11 children (Janet, Catherine, Mary, John, Alexander, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Christy, Duncan & Margaret).

Duncan Robertson	b. 1781 Killin, Perthshire, Scotland
d. 1853	l. Martintown (Stone Church Cy.)
m. Jane Kennedy	b. 1791 Glen Garry, Inverness-Shire
d. 1875	l. Martintown (Stone Church Cy.)

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN ROBERTSON & JANE KENNEDY (Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4 - 8th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Janet Robertson	b. 1811 Martintown North
d. 1897	l. North Branch Cy.
m. Hugh McDermid	b. 1802 Martintown North
d. 1858	l. North Branch Cy.

Janet and Hugh operated a farm on the McDermid homestead on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. They had 5 children (Jane, Christy, Duncan, Janet and Isabella).

b) Catherine Robertson	b. 1812 Martintown North
d. 1890	l. North Branch Cy.
m. Angus McDermid	b. 1810 Martintown North
d. 1892	l. North Branch Cy.

Catherine and Angus operated a farm on Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh. They had nine children (Duncan, Jane, John, Catherine, Janet, Peter, Hugh, Alexander and Hugh Duncan).

c) Mary Robertson	b. 1815 Martintown North
d. 1902	l. North Branch Cy.
m. David McDougall	b. 1819 Martintown North
d. 1890	l. North Branch Cy.

Mary and David operated a farm on Lots 10 and 11 - 8th Concession Indian Lands approximately 1 1/2 miles northwest of Martintown. At the time of the 1851 census they had 6 children (Margaret, Daniel, Jane, Jennet, Mary and Catherine).

d) John Robertson	b. 1819 Martintown North
d. 1875	l. Martintown Stone Church Cy.
m. Margaret McDougall	b. 1821 Martintown North
d. 1885	l. Martintown Stone Church Cy.

John and Margaret operated a farm on the North Branch Road northwest of Martintown. They had 11 children (Duncan John, David, John, Alexander, Daniel, Hugh John, Margaret Jane, Helen Jennet, Isabel Catherine, Christie and a twin brother of Christie's who died at 14 days old).

e) Alexander Robertson	b. 1822 Martintown North
d. 1899	l. Alberquerque, New Mexico, USA
m. Elizabeth McDonald	b. 1821
d. 1915	

At the time of the 1851 Census Alexander and Elizabeth and family were living on the North Branch Road (Lot 5 - Eighth Concession Indian Lands). They had 10 children (Duncan b. 1842, Alexander b. 1844, Jane b. 1846, Mary b. 1848, Hugh b. 1850, Isabella b. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1857, Benjamin Chaffey b. 1859, Sarah Jessie b. 1861 and Catherine E. Ann b. 1862).

f) Hugh Robertson
 b. 1822 Martintown North
 d. 1902
 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Flora McLennan
 b. 1823 WILLIAMSTOWN, Ont.
 d. 1907
 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Flora had 8 children (Farquhar, Duncan, John, Hugh, Donald, William, Kenneth and Mary Jane). Hugh was an active member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Montreal and had been an Elder for 40 years at the time of his death in 1902.

g) Jane Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North
 m. Donald McNaughton No additional info. on Jane & Donald
 h) Isabella Robertson
 d. 1895
 b. 1827 Martintown North
 i. Galt, Ont.
 m. Alexander McDonald
 d. 1905
 b. 1815
 i. Galt, Ont.

Isabel and Alexander lived in Galt, Ontario. They had 5 children (Duncan, Madeline, Jane, Catherine and John).

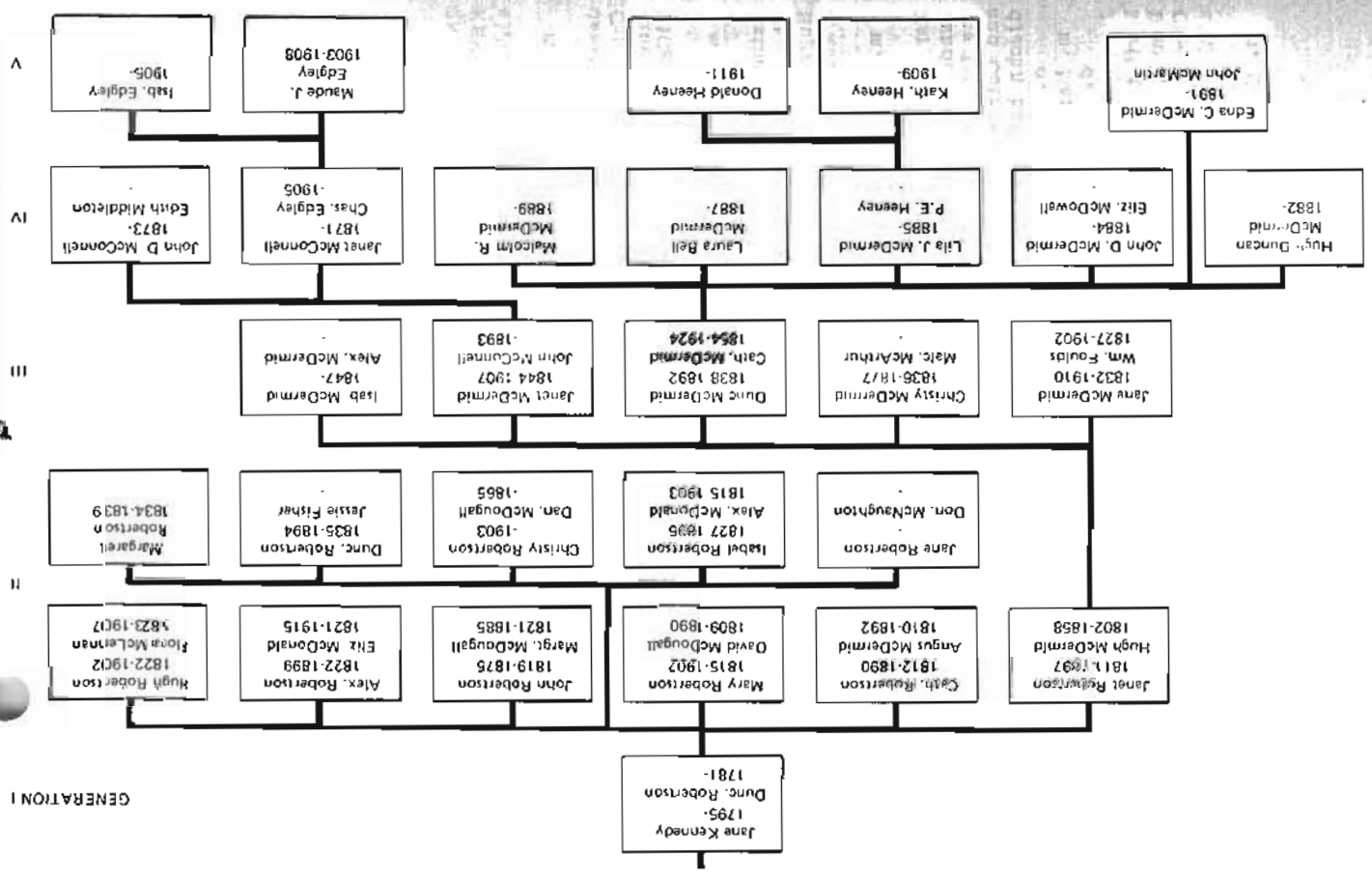
i) Christy Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North
 Lived Winchester, Ont.
 m. Daniel McDougall
 d. 1865
 j) Margaret Robertson
 d. 1849
 k) Duncan Robertson
 d. 1894
 m. Jessie Fisher

Martintown St. Andrews Church records show that up to 1864 Duncan and Jessie had 3 children (Duncan Alex b. 1861, Robert F. b. 1862 and Alexander b. 1864). They may have moved to Woodstock in 1864. Family records indicate that there were at least 3 additional children (Jessie, George and Reverent Hugh J).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & JANET ROBERTSON (9th Concession Indian Lands)
 a) Jane McDermid
 d. 1910
 i. Caraduff, Sask.
 b. 1827
 m. William Foulds
 d. 1902

Jane and William had 6 children (Margaret Jane, Andrew H., Robert James, Janet, William R. and Laura Janet).
 b) Christy McDermid
 d. 1877
 b. 1825 Martintown Northwest
 m. Malcolm McArthur
 d. 1892
 i. Manitoba

Christy and Malcolm had 7 children (Hugh Duncan, John, Alexander, Malcolm Robert, Janet, Duncan Archibald and Daniel William).
 c) Duncan McDermid
 d. 1892
 b. 1838 Martintown Northwest
 m. Catherine McDermid
 b. 1854 d.
 Duncan and Catherine had 6 children (Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm R. and Edna Catherine).



- d) Janet McDermid b. 1844 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1907 l. Carnduff, Sask.
 m. John McConnell
 d. 1893

Janet and John had 2 children (Janet Ann and John Duncan).

- e) Isabella McDermid b. 1847 Martintown Northwest
 m. Alexander McDermid b. 1847
 No children

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM FOULDS

- a) Margaret Jane Foulds b. 1855
 b) Andrew H. Foulds b. 1888
 m. Florence Louise Annable b. Winchester, Ont.
 Lived Carnduff, Sask.

Andrew and Florence had 2 children (Mildred Elizabeth b. 1906 and William Andrew Hugh b. 1909).

- c) Robert James Foulds b. 1860 d. 1865
 d) Janet Foulds b. 1862
 d. 1865
 e) William Robert Foulds b. 1864
 f) Laura Janet Foulds b. 1870 d. 1880

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & MALCOLM McARTHUR

- a) Hugh Duncan McArthur b. 1859
 b) John McArthur b. 1861
 c) Alexander McArthur b. 1864
 d) Malcolm Robert McArthur b. 1867
 e) Janet McArthur b. 1869
 m. Alexander Bell Scott at Toronto, Ont. Lived Smith Falls, Ont.

Janet and Alexander had 3 children (Alex Gordon b. 1892, Florence Ruthven b. 1895 and David McArthur b. 1897).

- f) Duncan Archibald McArthur b. 1872
 g) Daniel Wille McArthur b. 1875

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN H. McDERMID & CATHERINE McDERMID

- a) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1974 l. North Branch Cy.
 b) John Dougall McDermid b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Elizabeth McDowell in U.S.A. Sept. 6, 1910. Lived Pittsburgh, Penn.
 c) Lila Janet McDermid b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Percy Edgerton Heeney Lived Montreal, Que. and Kitchener, Ont.
 Lila and Percy had 2 children (Margaret Kathleen b. 1909 and Donald Percy b. 1911).
 d) Laura Bell McDermid, RN b. 1887 Martintown, Ont.
 e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 Lived Regina, Sask.
 f) Edna Catherine McDermid b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John McMartin Lived Martintown (The Island).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN McCANNELL

- a) Janet Ann McCannell b. 1871
 m. Charles Edgley b. Webbwood, Ont.
 d. 1905 l. Webbwood, Ont.

Lived Netherhill, Sask.

Janet and Charles had 2 children (Maud Joyce b. 1903 d. 1908 and Isabel Marie b. 1905)

- b) John Duncan McCannell b. 1873
 m. Edith E. Middleton at Netherhill, Sask.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Mildred Elizabeth Foulds b. 1906
 b) William Andrew Hugh Foulds b. 1909

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE ROBERTSON & ANGUS McDERMID (Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1836 Martintown North
 d. 1909 Lived King's Rd., Martintown, Ont.
 b) Jane McDermid b. 1837 Martintown North
 d. 1904 At South Lancaster, Ont.
 m. Archibald McArthur b. 1830 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1906 At South Lancaster, Ont.

Jane and Archibald had 3 children (Maggie, Katherine and John Duncan).

- c) John McDermid b. 1839 Martintown North
 d. 1898 unmarried Lived King's Rd., Martintown, Ont.
 d) Catherine McDermid b. 1841 Martintown North
 d. 1895 unmarried
 e) Janet McDermid b. 1842 Martintown North
 d. 1911 unmarried
 f) Peter McDermid b. 1843 Martintown North
 d. 1903 Lived Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Mary McDonald Fraser no children
 g) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 Martintown North
 died in infancy
 h) Alexander McDermid b. 1849 Martintown North
 l) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1852 Martintown North

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY ROBERTSON & DAVID McDougall (Lots 10 and 11 - 8th Concession Indian Lands).

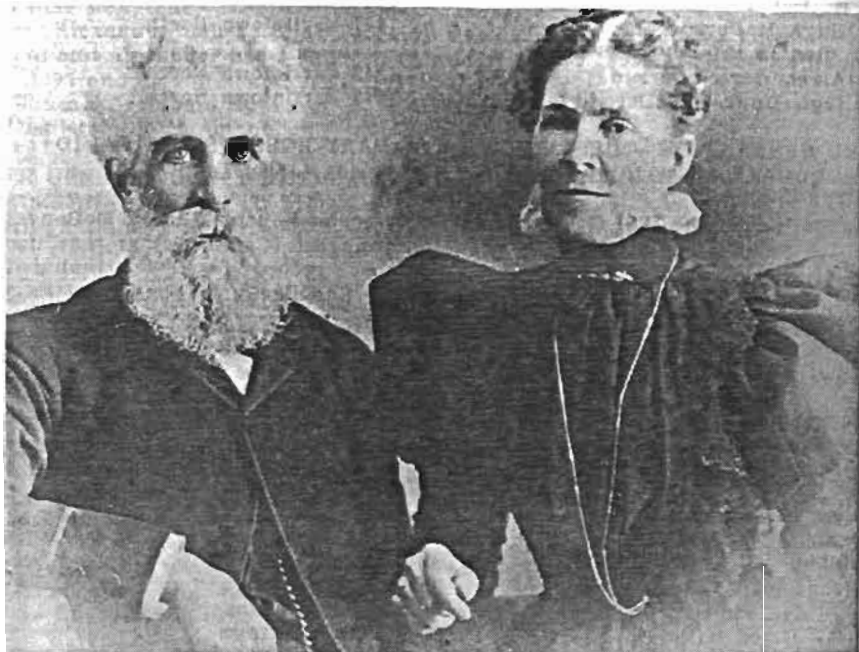
NOTE

At the time of the 1851 Census Mary Robertson and husband David McDougall had 6 children living at home with the youngest (Catherine) at that time being 2 years old. Much of the 1861 Census records for Charlottenburgh are missing and the author was not able to find David McDougall and Mary in the 1871 Census records.

- a) Margaret McDougall b. 1841 Martintown North d. 1911
 m. James Rayside b. 1836
 d. 1895 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 Margaret and James had a least 5 children (Janet b. 1865, Mary Margaret b. 1866, Christina Janet b. 1868, Jane Ann b. 1809, Janet Ann b. 1872).
 b) Daniel McDougall b. 1841 Martintown North
 d. 1906 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. Mary Ann McKay b. 1847
 Daniel and Mary Ann had 6 children (Mary Jane, Alexander William, Daniel William, Ida, Mary Robertson and David Hugh).
 c) Jane Ann McDougall b. 1844 Martintown North
 d. 1880 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. James McMartin b. 1843 Martintown
 d. 1877 i. Martintown Stone Ch.



David McDougall and wife Catherine McDermid.



(L to R): James Rayside and wife Margaret McDougall.

Jane Ann and James had one daughter (Isabelle Mary b. 1876).

- d) Janet McDougall b. 1846 Martintown North
d. 1873 i. Family cemetery
- m. Dermid McDermid b. 1820 Martintown North
d. 1906 i. Family cemetery

Janet and Dermid had seven children (Mary Elizabeth, Ellen, Janet, Margaret, Christena, Catherine and Daniel H).

- e) Mary McDougall b. 1848 Martintown North
d. i.
- m. Archie McIntyre b. St. Elmo East
d. i.

Mary and Archie had 3 children (Mary Jane b. 1870, Margaret b. 1873 and Janet Abble b. 1888).

- f) Catherine McDougall b. 1849 Martintown North
d. i.
- m. John (Alpine) Grant b.
d. i.

Catherine and John had one daughter (Annie b. 1862). There may have been other children born after 1862.

- g) Helen (Nellie) McDougall b. 1852 Martintown North
d. i.
- h) Harriet McDougall b. 1858 Martintown North
d. i.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL McDougall & MARY ANN McKay

- a) Mary Jane McDougall b. 1872 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1872 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
- b) Alexander William McDougall b. 1873 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1875 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
- c) Ida Christena McDougall b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1961 i. Smith Falls, Ont.
- m. William McBride, DDS b. 1874
d. 1951 i. Smith Falls, Ont.

Ida's husband was a dentist who practised in Smith Falls. They had 3 children (Lillian Elizabeth, Ida Mabel and Marjorie Wilson).

- d) Mary Robertson McDougall b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1966
- e) David Hugh McDougall b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1960 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
- m. Catherine E. McDermid b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1926 i. Martintown Stone Ch.

David and Catherine lived on the McDougall farm on the North Branch Road until Catherine's death in 1926. After that David sold the farm and returned to construction work where he was a foreman on different projects. For a period he was a mine foreman at a mine located north of Buckingham Que. David and Catherine had one daughter (Annie Mary) who died as an infant in 1910.

- f) Daniel William McDougall b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1938 i. Winnipeg, Man.
- m. Florence Murray b. Martintown, Ont.
d. i. Winnipeg, Man.

Danny William and Florence lived for a number of years after their marriage on the Line Road on the old McKay farm later owned by the Leroux family. In the early 1920's they sold their farm and moved to Winnipeg. They had no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF IDA CHRISTENA McDOUGALL & WILLIAM McBRIDE

- a) Elsie Mary McBride b. 1903 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Clifford A. Curtls b. 1899
 d. prior to 1986

Elsie and Clifford had 3 children (Caroline, Robert and Catherine).

1. Caroline Elsie Curtls b. 1933
 m. Robert Lundell, PhD
2. Robert McBride Curtls b. 1940
 m.
3. Katherine Marjorie McBride b. 1943
 m. Frank Hammond

- b) Lillian Elizabeth McBride b. 1905 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Charles McCutcheon b. 1904
 d. 1963

- c) Ida Mabel McBride b. 1908 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Howard Conn b. 1907

- d) Marjorie Wilson McBride b. 1914 Smith Falls, Ont.
 d. 1980
 m. Dr. Peter White b. 1911
 Marjorie and Peter had 2 children.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ROBERTSON & MARGARET McDOUGALL (Lots 11 and 12 - Island Road Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan John Robertson b. 1847 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1911 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. Ida Ness b.
 d. 1956 no children

- b) David Robertson b. 1848 Martintown Northwest

- c) John Robertson b. 1850 Martintown Northwest

- d) Alexander (Sandy) John Robertson b. 1853 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1931 f. North Branch Cy.

- m. Margaret MacGregor b. 1851

- e) Daniel Robertson b. 1854 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1877 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

- f) Hugh John Robertson b. 1855 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1928 unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

- g) Margaret Jane Robertson b. 1857 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1948 l. North Branch Cy.

- h) Helen Jannet (Ellen) Robertson b. 1859 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1947 l. Williamstown Cy.

- m. Alexander Ross b. 1851 Williamstown North.
 d. 1923 i. Williamstown Cy.

Ellen and Alexander had 5 children (Jennie, Bertha Louise, Ethel, Howard and Edith).

- i) Isabel Catherine (Bella) Robertson b. 1863 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1863 age 7 months

- j) Christie Robertson b. 1865 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1942

- m. C. William Cresswell b. 1863
 d. 1946

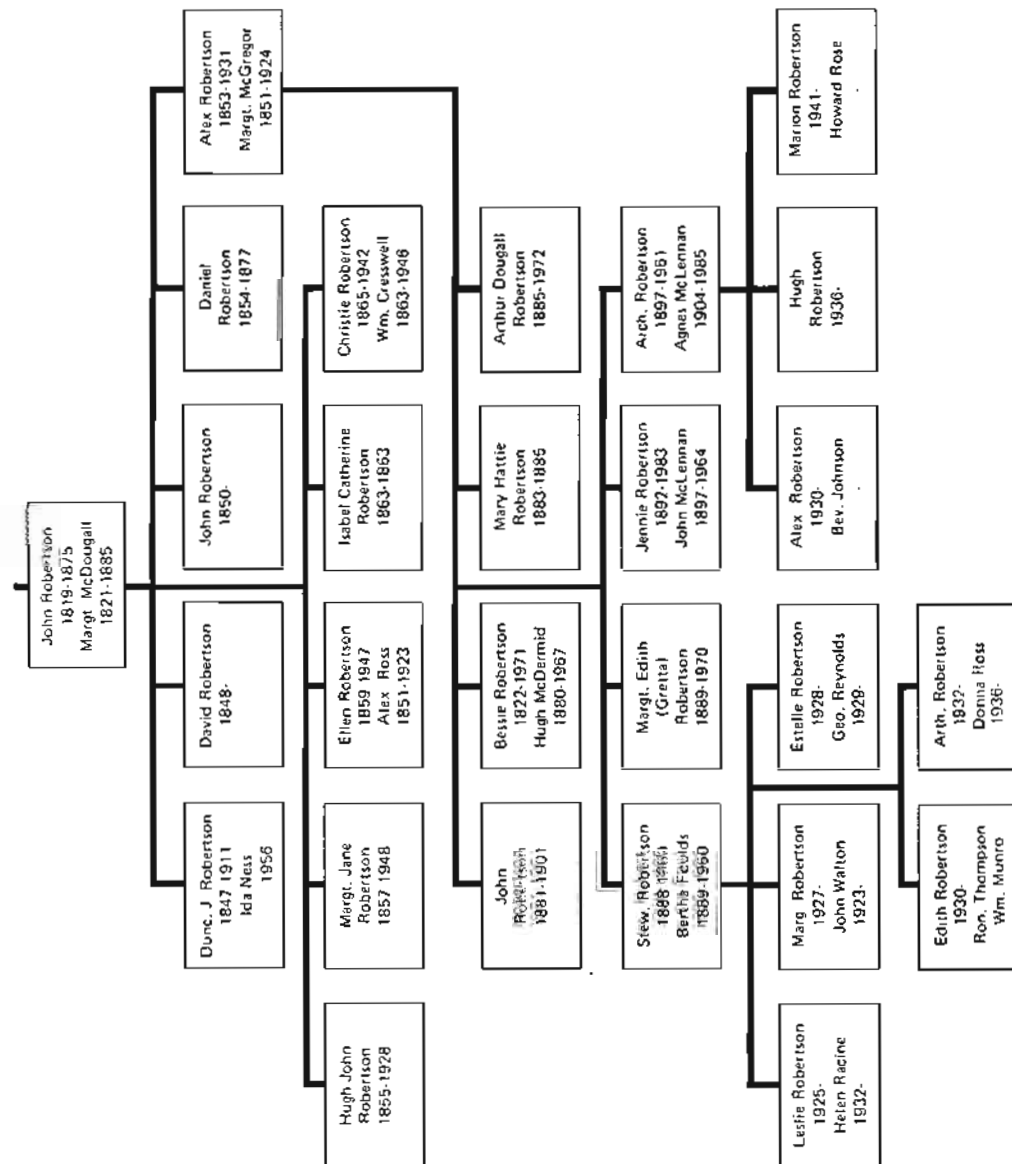
Christie and William had 3 children (David, Margaret and Jean).

GENERATION II

III

IV

V



1. David E. Cresswell b. 1898
 d. 1945
 m. Ivy Farlinger b. 1903
 d. 1979

David was killed in a bush accident in 1945. He and Ivy had one child Beth.

- a) Beth Cresswell m. Morley Turner
 2. Margaret Cresswell b. 1899
 m. Larry Tinker

Margaret and Larry have one child (Robert).

3. Jean Cresswell b. 1901
 m. John Ewing

Jean and John have 2 children (Dorothy and Lois).

- k) Twin brother of Christle Robertson b. 1865
 d. 1865 at age 14 days

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER (SANDY) ROBERTSON & MARGARET MacGREGOR

- a) Johnny Robertson b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1885 i.
 b) Elizabeth (Bessie) Robertson b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1971 i. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Hugh McDermid b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Bessie Robertson and Hugh McDermid lived the greater part of their adult life in Saskatoon where they had gone about the year 1911. Hugh took his early education in Eastern Ontario and then trained at the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph. He farmed for a number of years at Martintown before his departure for the West. In Saskatoon Hugh held a number of different positions, the most important being his years of service with the Saskatchewan Farm Loan Board. Hugh and Bessie moved in later life to Vancouver to be near their daughter Margaret and her family. Hugh and Bessie had three children (Hugh Gordon, Arthur Ross and Margaret).

1. Hugh Gordon McDermid b. 1912 Saskatoon, Sask.
 d. 1984 i. Terrace, B.C.
 m. Margaret Cluff b. Saskatoon, Sask.
 d. 1982 i. Terrace, B.C.

Gordon McDermid was educated in Saskatoon and following a number of years of work with the Quaker Oats Company in Saskatoon he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early in the 2nd World War. Following the War Gordon and Margaret settled in Terrace British Columbia, where Gordon was an employee with the Postal Service. Gordon and Margaret McDermid had two children (Grant born in Saskatoon in 1941 and Margaret in the late nineteen forties).

2. Ross McDermid b. 1913 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m1. Lillian Van Nelzen
 m2. Lillian

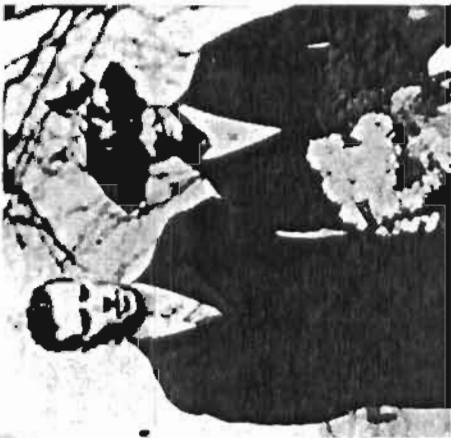
Ross McDermid educated in Saskatoon spent a number of years in Yellowknife, N.W.T. where he met Lillian Van Nelzen said to be the first white woman in the area. Ross joined the Navy during the War at the end of which he moved to Trill B. C. Ross and Lillian have two children (Lorne Ross & Sandra). Ross is living in Oshawa Ontario.



Bessie Robertson,
 wife of Hugh McDermid.



Gretta Robertson.



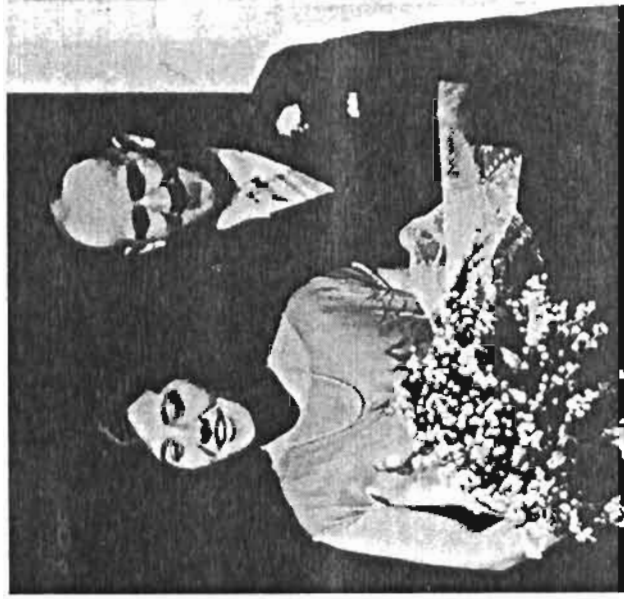
Stewart Robertson and wife Bertha Foulds.



Back (L to R): Marilyn Reynolds, Coleen Reynolds, James Payette, Jean Reynolds.
Front (L to R): Estella Robertson, George Reynolds.



Janet Robertson and husband John MacLennan.



Archie Robertson and wife Agnes MacLennan.



Marion Robertson and husband Howard Rose.



Alex Robertson and wife Bev Johnson.

3. Margaret McDermid b. 1919 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Douglas Smith b. 1924 Armstrong, B.C.
 d. 1982 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Margaret McDermid a graduate of the University of Saskatchewan taught school for a number of years in the Saskatoon area. After moving to Vancouver Margaret met and married Douglas Smith, shortly after the end of his service with the armed forces during the War. Doug Smith was a printer by profession while Margaret continued in her teaching career with the New Westminster High School Board. Margaret is now a patient in a nursing home in Vancouver. Margaret McDermid and Doug Smith had a family of three (Shelly, Wendy and Stuart).

- c) Mary Hattie Robertson b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1885 i. North Branch Cy.
 d) Arthur Dougal Robertson b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1972 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Arthur lived in Vancouver and then lived with his younger sister Jennie for a couple of years before he died.

- e) Stewart Robertson b. 1888 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Bertha Foulds b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. North Branch Cy.

Stewart and Bertha had 5 children (Leslie, Margaret, Estella, Edith and Arthur).

1. Leslie Robertson b. 1925 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Helen Racine b. 1932

Leslie and Helen have 4 children (Evelyn Jean Lynn, Katherine Gwenneth, Kevin and Stewart).

- a) Evelyn Jean Lynn Robertson b. 1950 Martintown
 m. Donald Ward

Evelyn and Donald have 2 children (Shannon Heather b. 1976 and Erika b. 1979).

- b) Katherine Gwenneth Robertson b. 1952 Martintown
 m. Reginald Coffee

In 1984 Katherine and Reginald had no children.

- c) Kevin Gray Robertson b. 1957 Martintown
 m. Dianne Bolton

In 1984 Kevin and Dianne had 2 children (Kirsty b. 1982 and Mathew b. 1983).

- d) Stewart Leslie Robertson b. 1967 Martintown

2. Margaret Robertson b. 1927 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John Walton b. 1923
 No children.

3. Estella Robertson b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 m. George Reynolds b. 1929

Estella and George have 3 children (Karen Joanne b. 1956, Marilyn b. 1958 and Coleen b. 1961).

4. Edith Robertson b. 1930 Martintown, Ont.

- m1. Ronald Thompson

- m2. William Munro b. 1931

Edith and Ronald had one son (Glen)

- a) Glen Thompson b. 1952

- m. Linda Hagle

Edith and William had one daughter (Lori)

- b) Lori Munro b. 1963

5. Arthur Robertson
 m. Donna Ross
 b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.
 b. 1936 Martintown, Ont.
 Living Kitchener, Ont.

Arthur and Donna have 2 children (Kelly and Ross).
 a) Kelly Robertson
 b) Ross Robertson
 d. 1958

f) Margaret Edith (Gretta) Robertson
 d. 1970 unmarried
 Margaret was a skilled artist who was recognized for her numerous paintings.
 b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

g) Jennie Florence Robertson
 d. 1983 no children
 m. John F. MacLennan
 d. 1964
 b. 1892 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1897 Lancaster, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

John McLennan was one of the more successful farmers of his time. He was a leader in the Ontario Ayrshire Cattle Breeders Association. He maintained for many years a large herd of prize winning pure breed Ayrshire Cattle. He was interested in Church and Community affairs. He was a member of the Charlottenburgh Township Council for many years; the Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Township and the Warden of the Three United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.

h) Archibald Hugh Robertson
 d. 1961
 m. Agnes McLennan
 Archibald and Agnes were large scale farmers west of Martintown. Archibald was killed in 1961 in an unfortunate accident while crossing the road in front of his farm home. He and Agnes had 3 children (Alexander, Hugh and Marion).
 b. 1904 Williamstown, Ont.

1. Alexander Robertson
 m. Beverly Johnson
 In 1984 Alexander and Beverly had 2 children (Kimberley Lisa b. 1981 and Heather Lynne b. 1983).
 b. 1930 Martintown West

2. Hugh Robertson
 unmarried
 b. 1935 Martintown West

3. Marion Robertson
 m. Howard Rose
 Marion and Howard have 2 children (Carolyn b. 1971 and Cindy b. 1974).
 b. 1941 Martintown West
 Living Martintown East

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN ROBERTSON & ALEXANDER ROSS

a) Jennie Margaret Ross
 d. 1981 Unmarried
 b. 1883 Williamstown, Ont.
 1. Williamstown Cy.

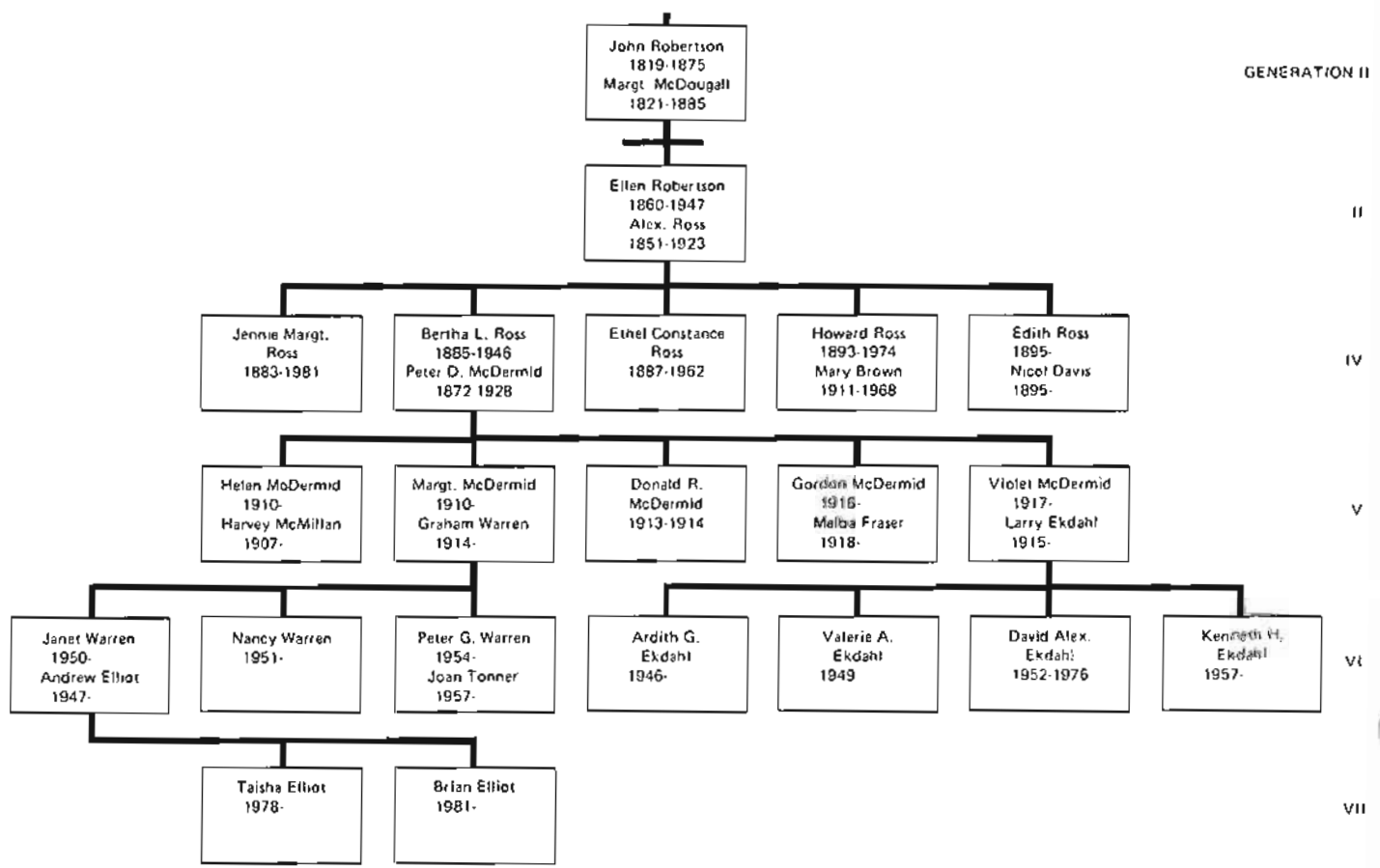
b) Bertha Louise Ross
 d. 1946
 m. Peter Dan McDermid
 d. 1928
 b. 1885 Williamstown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1872 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

Bertha and Peter Dan operated a farm on Peter Dan's home property (Lot 37-8th of Charlottenburgh). Bertha and Peter Dan had 5 children (Helen Janet, Margaret Jessie, Donald Ross, Gordon Alexander and Violet Isabel).

1. Helen Janet McMillan
 m. Harvey McMillan
 No children
 b. 1910 Martintown North
 b. 1907 Huntingdon, Que.
 Living Martintown East

D. 1910 Martintown North
 b. 1907 Huntingdon, Que.
 Living Martintown East

GENERATION II





Ellen Robertson and husband Alex Ross.



Peter Dan McDermid and wife Bertha Ross.



Back (L to R): Harvey McMillan, Margaret McDermid (Warren). Front (L to R): Gordon McDermid, Helen McDermid (McMillan), Violet McDermid (Ekdaht), Jennie Ross.



Gordon McDermid



Melba Fraser, wife of Gordon McDermid.

2. Margaret Jessie McDermid b. 1911 Martintown North
 m. Graham Warren b. 1914 Hamilton, Ont.
 Living St. Hualre, Que.
 Margaret and Graham had 3 children (Janet, Nancy and Peter).

- a) Janet Warren b. 1950 Beloeil, Que.
 m. Andrew Elliot b. 1947
 In 1984 Janet and Andrew had 2 children (Taisha b. 1978 and Brian b. 1981).
 b) Nancy Warren RN b. 1951 Beloeil, Que.
 m. Guan Yeo
 In 1984 Nancy and Guan were living in Australia.
 c) Peter Graham Warren b. 1954 Beloeil, Que.
 m. Joan Tonner b. 1957
 Living in Woodbridge, Ont.

3. Donald Ross McDermid b. 1913 Martintown North
 d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.

4. Gordon Alexander McDermid b. 1916 Martintown N.
 m. Melba Irene Fraser b. 1918 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Living Martintown North

Gordon and Melba operate a farm on Lot 37-8th of Charlottenburgh which has been in McDermid hands for over 150 years. They have two daughters (Marion Audrey and Norma Jean).

- a) Marion Audrey McDermid RN b. 1943 Martintown
 m. Gene Hunter
 Living Moffat, Ont.

In 1984 Marion and Gene had 3 children (Tara b. 1967, Tracey b. 1969 and Susan b. 1970).

- b) Norma Jean McDermid RN b. 1945 Martintown
 m. James Altken b. Cornwall, Ont.

In 1984 Norma Jean and James had 4 children (Alan b. 1971, Erlin b. 1973, Kerl b. 1976 and Keltie b. 1979).

5) Violet Isabel McDermid b. 1917 Martintown North
 m. Oscar (Larry) Ekdahl b. 1915 Vanguard, Sask.
 Living Navan, Ont.

Violet and Larry had 4 children (Ardith, Valerie, David and Kenneth).

- a) Ardith Gail Ekdahl b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
 Living London, Ont.

- b) Valerie Ann Ekdahl b. 1949 Chilliwack, B.C.
 Living St. Johns, Nfld.

- c) David Alex Ekdahl b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
 Died accidentally 1976

- d) Kenneth Harvey Ekdahl b. 1957 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Navan, Ont.

c) Esther Constance Ross b. 1887 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1962 unmarried i. Williamstown Cy.

d) Howard Ross b. 1893 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1974 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Mary Brown b. 1911 Dundee Scotland
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Howard and Mary had 2 children (Kathleen and Una).

1. Kathleen Ross b. 1939

m1. L. Catillo
 m2. Nozer Alaolmolki

2. Una Ross b. 1945

m. William Thain

Una and William had 2 children (Rory and Hillary).

e) Edith Ross b. 1895

m. Nicol Davis, no children b. 1895

In 1984 Edith and Nicol were living in Smithville, Ont.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH ROBERTSON & FLORA MacLENNAN (Island Road, Martintown West)

a) Farquhar Robertson b. 1850 Martintown West

d. 1929 i. Montreal, Que.

m. Flora Craig b.

d. 1915 i. Montreal, Que.

Farquhar was engaged in farming until he went to Montreal in 1875. After arriving in Montreal he was employed with a lumber business for four years until 1879. In that year he established his own business as a coal merchant gradually building up the business until he retired in 1922. Farquhar was for many years director of the Merchant's Bank of Canada, the Montreal Transportation Company and the Prudential Trust Company. On three consecutive occasions he was elected a member of the City Council by acclamation and represented St. Antoine Ward for 6 years until he retired from municipal politics. While on Montreal Council he was appointed to represent it on the Protestant School Board. In 1913 he was appointed a member of the Montreal Harbour Commission and remained in that position for nine years. He was for many years a governor of the Montreal General Hospital and was its president from 1917 to 1921. He was honorary vice president of the Montreal Branch of the Victorian Order of Nurses. He served also on the Boards of the King Edward Institute, the Verdun Hospital and the Protestant Hospital for the insane. He was President of the Montreal St. Andrew's Society in 1914 and 1915. For a number of years he was an active member of Montreal St. Andrews Presbyterian Church of which he was an elder.

In 1890 Farquhar married Flora Craig daughter of the late James Craig former MLA for Glengarry. Farquhar and Flora had two daughters Mrs. J.J. Todd of Montreal and Helen Marguerite Hancock of London who entertained Canadians in the Armed Forces during World War II. Before Helen Marguerite married Leonard Hancock she was previously married to Sidney Frederick Johnston who was killed in action in World War I in January 1917. Helen Marguerite and her husband had one son Sidney Farquhar Johnston (b. 1915). In World War II Sidney was a Flight Lieutenant in the Armed Forces and was killed in action in February 1941.

b) Duncan Robertson b. 1851 Martintown West
 d. 1944 i. Montreal, Que.

m. Isabella Kerr

d. 1943

i. Montreal, Que.

In 1881 Duncan went to Montreal to join his brother Farquhar in the coal business. In 1888 he married Isabella Kerr. They had 2 daughters (Margaret and Flora). Margaret married a Mr. McKellar.

c) John Hugh Robertson b. 1853 Martintown West
 d. 1940 i. Martintown Cy.

Jane Kennedy
1795-
Dunc. Robertson
1781-

Hugh Robertson
1822-1902
Flora McLennan
1823-1907

Farq. Robertson
1850-1929
Flora Craig
-1916

Dunc. Robertson
1851-1944
Isabella Kerr
-1943

John Robertson
1853-1940
Unm.

H. A. Sandy
Robertson
1855-1938
Unm.

Don. Robertson
1859-1938
Bessie Gibson

Wm. Robertson
1860-1945
Janel McDermid
-1927

Kenneth
Robertson
1863-1941

Mary J. Robertson
1865-1954
John C. Christie
1855-1933

Lila
Robertson
1895-1985

Hugh
Robertson
1896-1983

Hugh Christie
1892-1917
Killed in
World War I

Katherine
Christie
1893-1980
Unm.

Donald Christie
1895-1919

Flora Christie
1891-1978
Kenneth McRae
1888-1962

John C. Christie
1896-1896

Johanna Christie
1897-1983
Adolph Bastian

Dunc. Christie
1899-1979
Myrtle McDonald
1903-

Isabel Kerr
Christie
1900-1931

Kenneth
Christie
1906-1907

Infant
son
1904-1904



John Hugh Robertson.



Duncan Hugh Robertson.



Mary J. Robertson and husband John Christie.

John owned a farm on the Island Road west of Martintown, on which was located a fine stone house. He operated a farm there and lived on it for many years. He disposed of it but came back to the old homestead 20 years before his death. He was a Presbyterian in religion and was highly esteemed. He remained unmarried. His niece Mrs. Kenneth McRae lived with him for the two years prior to his death at age 87.

d) Hugh Alexander (Sandy) Robertson b. 1855 Martintown West
d. 1938 i. Martintown Cy.

Hugh was a successful farmer who operated a farm on the North Branch Road (8th Concession Indian Lands). He was unmarried and remained on his North Branch farm until he died. He took special pride in his gardening and his flowers.

e) Lt. Col. Donald M. Robertson, BA, LLB b. 1859 Martintown West
d. 1938 i.

m. Bessie Gibson b.

Lived in Toronto, Ont.

Donald graduated from Queen's University and Osgoode Law School. He played on the Queen's University Football team. He assisted in organizing the 48th Highlanders Regiment and in 1882 he was appointed senior Captain of the Regiment. In March 1896 his appointment as Junior Major was announced and two years later he became Senior Major. In 1906 Col. Robertson took a detachment of this Regiment to Aldershot, England to train with the Gordon Highlanders. He was received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace and was invested with the Royal Victorian Order. He took command of the Regiment in 1906 on the retirement of Col. W.L. MacDonald. Three years later he relinquished his command and retired from active duty with the Regiment. In April 1911 he was appointed Honorary Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment and held that rank until his death in 1938.

Colonel Robertson had an active business career and for many years was involved with mining, and pulp and paper industries. He was President of Preston East Domes Limited and of Driftwood Land and Timber Company. He was a Conservative in politics and unsuccessfully contested the Glengarry County riding in the provincial election of 1911.

Colonel Robertson's summer home was the historic Manor House Farm near Williamstown. Manor House was erected by Sir John Johnson in 1784. At this Manor House Farm Col. Robertson successfully engaged in his hobby of breeding and raising Shorthorn cattle and Clydesdale horses.

He was married to the former Bessie Gibson Shaw and had one stepson Gibson Shaw.

f) William Hugh Robertson b. 1860 Martintown West
d. 1945 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Janet McDermid b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1927 i. North Branch Cy.

In 1882 William went to Manitoba where he spent four years. When he returned from Manitoba he spent some time with his brothers in the coal business in Montreal. In 1890 he returned to Martintown and bought the farm on the Line Road. In July 1893 he married Janet McDermid. William and Janet had two children Lila and Hugh. Hugh and Lila farmed until 1955 when they sold the farm to Stuart and Dawn Blackadder and moved to "The Cottage" in Martintown which is the former Martin P. McMartin residence.

g) Kenneth Robertson b. 1863 Martintown West
d. 1941 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Kenneth after finishing school joined his brother Farquhar in the coal business in Montreal. After Farquhar died and ownership of the coal business was transferred he spent summers at his residence in Williamstown. After selling his residence in Williamstown he would spend some weeks each summer at the home of his niece Mrs. Kenneth McRae, which was his boyhood home. It was during one of these visits that he passed away.

h) Mary Jane Robertson b. 1865 Martintown West
d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.
m. John C. Christie b. 1855 Martintown North
d. 1933 i. North Branch Cy.

Mary Jane and John operated a farm on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Flora, Hugh, Katherine, Donald, John C., Johanna, Duncan, Isabel, Kenneth and an infant son).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE ROBERTSON & JOHN CHRISTIE

a) Flora Christie b. 1891 Martintown North
d. 1978 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Kenneth McRae b. 1888
d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.

Flora and Kenneth had no children.

b) Hugh Christie b. 1892 Martintown North
d. 1917 i. France

Hugh served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces in World War I and died in France as a result of wounds received in action.

c) Katherine Christie b. 1893 Martintown North
d. 1980 i. North Branch Cy.

Katherine remained unmarried and spent most of her life in Boston, Massachusetts.

d) Donald Christie b. 1895 Martintown North
d. 1919 i. London, England

Donald served overseas with the Royal Air Force and died of influenza in February 1919 at Hampstead Hospital in London, England.

e) John Cameron Christie b. 1896 Martintown North
d. 1896 i. North Branch Cy.

f) Johanna Christie b. 1897 Martintown North
d. 1983

m. Adolph Bastian, MD Lived Rochester, N.Y.
Johanna and Dr. Bastian had one son (John Frederick).

1. John Frederick Bastian b. 1938 Rochester, N.Y.
d. 1984 i. Watertown, N.Y.

m. Gretchen Lachenouer Palmer

g) Duncan Christie b. 1899 Martintown North
d. 1979 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Myrtle McDonald b. 1903
Living Martintown, Ont.

Duncan spent some time in Western Canada. He married Myrtle McDonald and farmed on the home farm on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. He and Myrtle had 2 children (Donald & Isabel).

1. Donald Robertson Christie b. 1941 Martintown North
m. Diane Bougie b. Martintown East

Donald and Diane had 3 children (Robert, Lee-Anne & Paul).

a) Robert Duncan Christie b. 1962 Martintown
m. Anne Van Loon
In 1985 Robert & Anne had one son (Shane b. 1985).

b) Lee Anne Christie b. 1964 Martintown

c) Paul Steven Christie b. 1965 Martintown

2. Isabel Mary Christie b. 1945 Martintown North

m1. David Brennan

m2. Kenneth Straarup

Isabel and David had 2 children (Michael David Brennan b. 1972 & Tammy Ann Brennan b. 1973). In 1985 Isabel and second husband Ken had one son (Jason Straarup b. 1980).

b. 1900 Martintown North

i. North Branch Cy.

b. 1906 Martintown North

i North Branch Cy.

b. 1904 Martintown North

i. North Branch Cy.

h) Isabel Christie

d. 1931

i) Kenneth Christie

d. 1907

j) Infant son

d. 1904

3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA ROBERTSON & ALEXANDER McDONALD

a) Duncan McDonald

b. 1853 d. 1902

m. Diane McKinnon

Duncan and Diane had at least one child (Frances).

1. Frances McDonald

m. Albert DeWolfe

Frances and Albert lived at 316 Baltimore Rd, Winnipeg Manitoba at one time. They had at least 3 children (James, Jean and Dan).

b) Madeline McDonald

b. 1885

d. 1948

i. Galt, Ont.

m. Alexander McKilligan

b. 1850

d. 1911

i. Galt, Ont.

Madeline and Alexander had 7 children (Charles, Isabel, Alexander, John, Katherine, William and Jean).

1. Charles McKilligan

b. 1882 d. 1956

m. Mary Flewelling

Charles and Mary had 5 children (Margaret, Jean, Frank, Alice and Harry).

a) Margaret McKilligan

m1. Munro

m2. Markuson

Margaret had 2 daughters.

b) Jean McKilligan

m. Miller

Jean had one son and one daughter.

c) Frank McKilligan

m.

Frank had 2 daughters and 2 sons.

d) Alice McKilligan

m. Kolstad, no children

e) Harry McKilligan

m.

Harry had one daughter and one son.

2. Isabel Robertson McKilligan b. 1884 d. 1959

m. Edward Hughes b. 1888 d. 1949

Isabel and Ed had 3 children (Robert, Madaline & David).

a) Robert Hughes b. 1913 d. 1942

m. Esther Roberts

Robert was lost in action during World War II in Feb. 1942 when serving on the Corvette "Spikenard". He and Esther had one son Robert b. 1940.

b) Madaline Isabel Hughes b. 1914

m. Dr. Harry Dunham Lived Toronto, Ont.

Molly and Harry had 2 children (David Michael and Jane Elizabeth).

c) David Hughes b. 1920 d. 1945

David was lost in action on the mine sweeper "Esquimalt" during World War II in 1945.

3. Alexander Duncan McKilligan b. 1885 d. 1954

m. Katherine Watt

Alexander and Katherine had 5 children (Alex, Mervin, Madaline, Arthur and Elsie).

a) Alexander McKilligan

m.

Alexander had 4 daughters and one son name Alexander.

b) Mervin McKilligan

c) Madaline McKilligan

m.

Madaline had one daughter and one son named Martin.

d) Arthur McKilligan

m.

Arthur had 3 children.

e) Elsie McKilligan

m. Robert Saunders

Elsie and Robert had 3 children.

4. John Franklin McKilligan b. 1887

m. Edith Hill

Lived RR #1 Galt, Ont.

John and Edith had 2 children (Helen and Arthur).

a) Helen McKilligan

m. Walsh Bryson

b) Arthur McKilligan

m. Violet

5. Katherine (Kit) McKilligan b. 1889 d. 1951

m. Orton Robb

Lived RR #2 Bronchton, Ont.

Kit and Orton had 2 children (George and Katherine).

a) George McKilligan b. 1923

m.

George was a professor of Architecture at the University of Toronto.

b) Katherine Kennedy McKilligan b. 1929

m. Eric McCarthy

6. William Arthur McKilligan b. 1891 d. 1895

Killed in an accident.

7. Jean Kennedy McKilligan b. 1895
 m. Allan McPhail b. 1895
 Jean and Allan had 2 children (Alex and Richard).
 a) Alexander Charles McPhail, BASC b. 1926
 m. Diane Mary Riddell Lived Portland, Ore.
 Alex and Diane had 3 children (Alexander b. 1954,
 Katherine Mary b. 1955 and James Everett b. 1956).
 b) Richard Allan McPhail, BASC b. 1930
 m. Arvella Emily Barr b. 1929
 Richard and Arvella had 2 children (Laurie and Leslie
 Anne).

c) Jane McDonald
 m. James Johnston

Jane and James had 2 daughters (Jean and Isabel).

1. Jean Robertson Johnston

m. Wilfred McGill

Jean and Wilfred had one daughter (Mary Katherine).

a) Mary Katherine McGill b. 1927 d. 1960

m. Gerald Purchase

Mary and Gerald had 3 children (Catherine Ann b.
 1952, Jane Elizabeth b. 1953 and John Robert b.
 1959).

2. Isabel Johnston b. 1898

m. Reid Brown b. d. 1934

b. d. 1934

d) Catherine McDonald
 Unmarried

e) John Franklin McDonald

m. Jane Marsh

Lived Cleveland, Ohio

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY ROBERTSON & DANIEL McDOUGALL

(Lived Winchester, Ont. - Dundas County)

a) Duncan McDougall b. 18
 d. 1887 Unmarried

b) Daniel McDougall b. 18
 d. 1888 Unmarried

c) John A. McDougall b. 18
 d. 1889 Unmarried

d) Isabella McDougall b. 18
 d. 1891 Unmarried

e) Eleanor McDougall b. 18 d. 1896
 m. Henry Bender

Eleanor and Henry had 4 children (MacKenzie, Malcolm, Della and Mabel).

f) Margaret McDougall b. 18 d. 1904
 m. Isaac Hughes

g) Jane McDougall b. 18 d. 1939
 m. John Mulloy

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELEANOR McDOUGALL & HENRY BENDER

a) MacKenzie Bender

Unmarried. Killed overseas in World War I.

b) Malcolm Bender

Married and had children. Lived in Manitoba. Died suddenly.

c) Della Bender

Unmarried. Was a nurse in Chicago. Died suddenly.

d) Mabel Bender

m. Dr. George F. Sutherland. He died 4 years after being married.

Mabel and George had 2 sons (James and George).

1. Dr. James MacKenzie Sutherland who was on the staff of
 the General Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. George F. Sutherland who was with a brokerage firm in
 Chicago, Illinois.

VII ISABELLA KENNEDY AND DAVID MUNRO

NOTE:

Detailed history of the descendants of Isabella Kennedy and David Munro is contained in Part D of this book where the history of the descendants of David Munro of Tain Ross-shire is described.

VIII ANGUS KENNEDY AND CATHERINE McINTYRE

Angus and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 1-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 7 children (Angus, Catherine, Jane, Ewen, Isabella, Donald & Duncan).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS KENNEDY & CATHERINE McINTYRE (Lot 1 - 12th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan Kennedy b. 1830 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Family tradition says Duncan owned a fair amount of property in Apple Hill before he died at a retirement home in Cornwall. He remained unmarried. At the time of the 1851 Census Duncan was not living at home. It was likely that he was born prior to his brother Angus Kennedy Jr. who is shown in the 1851 Census records as being 19 years of age.
- b) Angus Kennedy b. 1832 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. i. Kansas, U.S.A.

Family tradition says that Angus went to Kansas, U.S.A. and that one of his children was a Mrs. Mundle who likely lived in Glengarry, Stormont, Ottawa, or some other Eastern Canada city.

- c) Catherine Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Catherine.
- d) Ewen Kennedy b. 1837 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Ewen.
- e) Isabella Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. After 1925 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 m. George Truax b. 1836
 d. 1904 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

Isabella and George had at least nine children. There were nine children living at home at the time of the 1881 Census in Roxborough Township. There names were as follows:

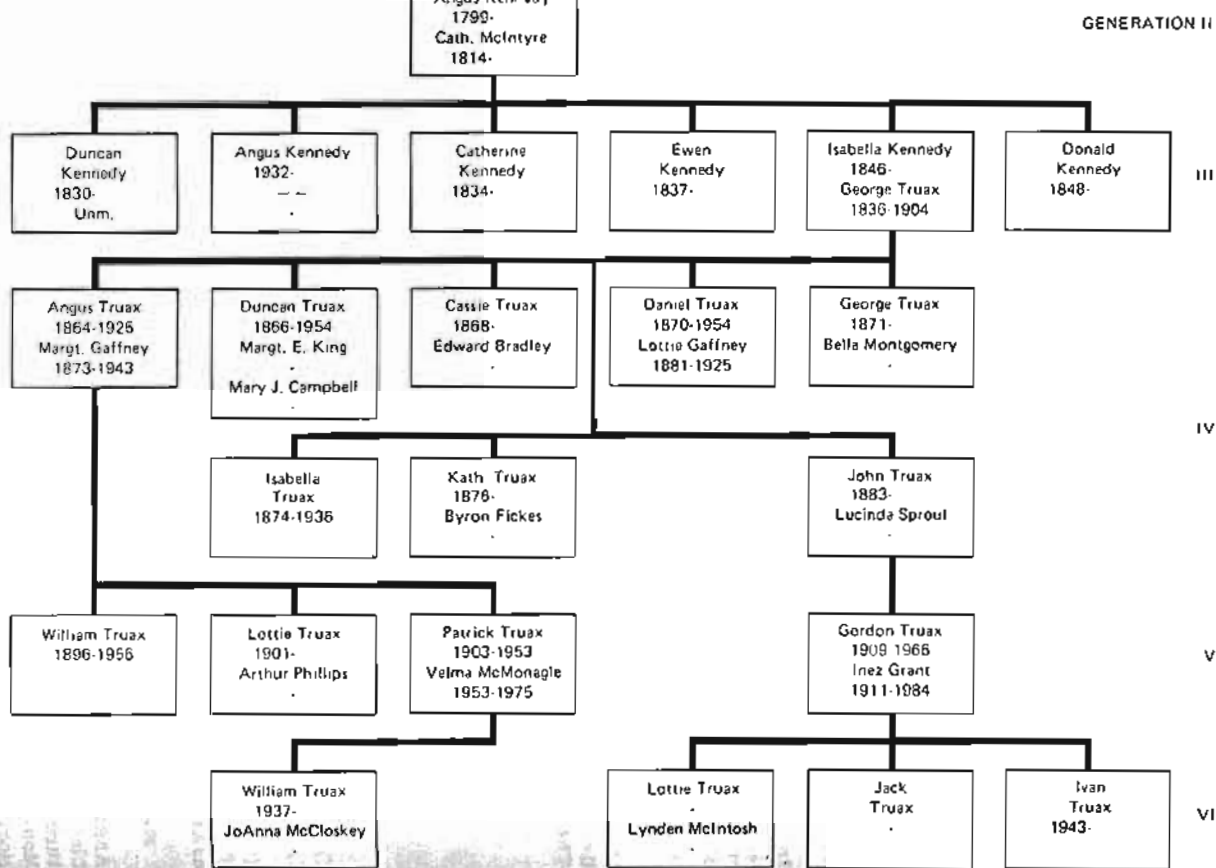
1. Angus Truax b. 1864 Monkland, Ont.
2. Duncan Truax b. 1867 Monkland, Ont.
3. Jane Truax b. 1868 Monkland, Ont.
4. Daniel Truax b. 1868 Monkland, Ont.
5. George Truax b. 1872 Monkland, Ont.
6. Isabella Truax b. 1873 Monkland, Ont.
7. Catherine Truax b. 1876 Monkland, Ont.
8. Maggie Truax b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.
9. John Truax b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.

- f) Donald Kennedy b. 1848 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Donald.

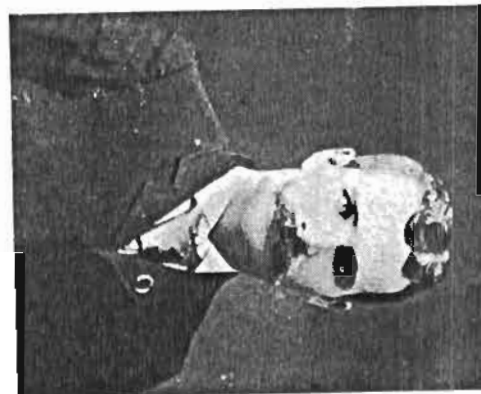
4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA KENNEDY & GEORGE TRUAX

- a) Angus Truax b. 1864 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1925 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 m. Margaret J. Gaffney b. 1873 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1943 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

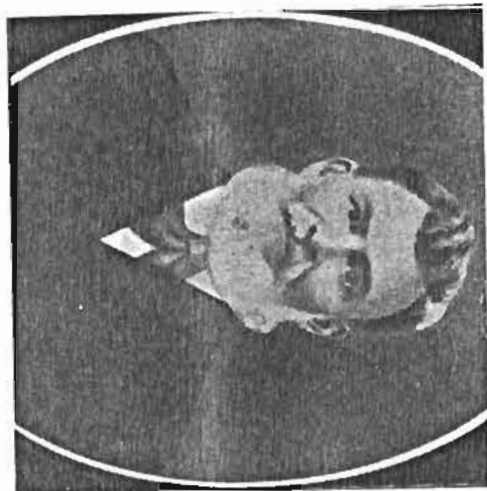
Angus was 14 years when he went away to Barrie, Ontario to learn to be a blacksmith and a wheelwright. Next he apprenticed at Finch for two or three years with a man by the name of McQualg. When he came home to Monkland he opened up a blacksmith shop on his parents property at the Northeast corner of Station and Main St. Over this blacksmith shop was a hall. The Presbyterians held church services there before they erected their present church in Monkland. When Angus married Margaret J. Gaffney



Margaret Gaffney, wife of Angus Truax.



Angus Truax.



George Truax, 1836-1904.



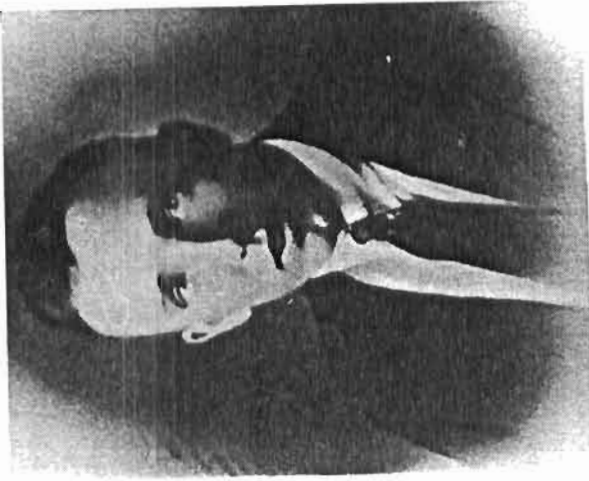
Elizabeth Truax.



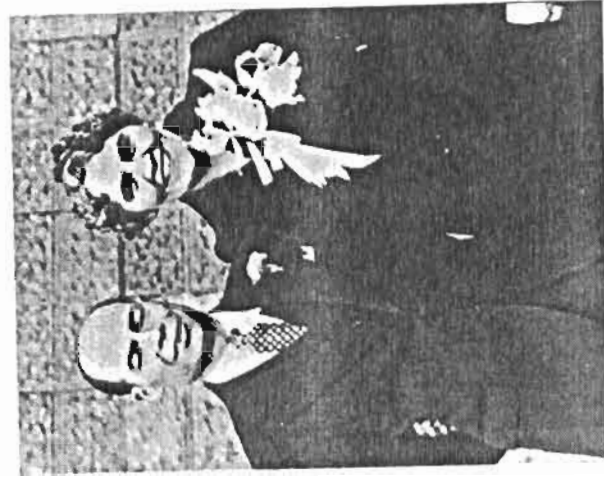
Bernard Truax.



Daniel Truax and wife Lottie Gaffney.



William Truax, 1896-1956.



Lottie Truax and husband Arthur Phillips.



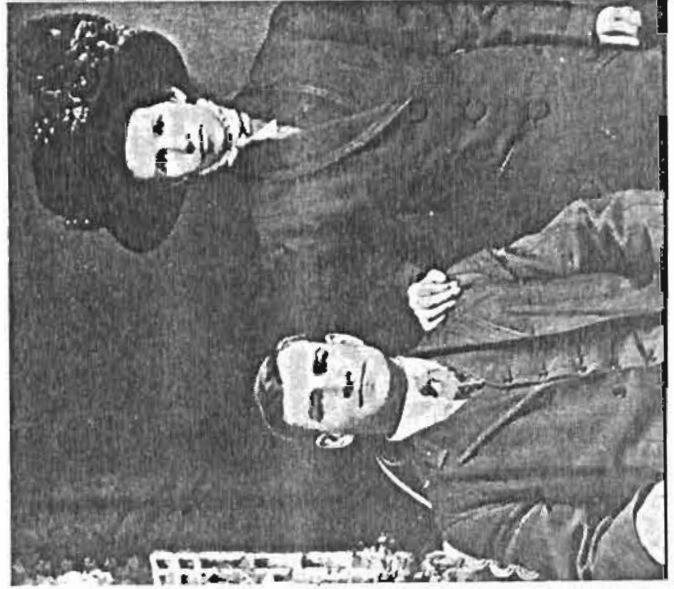
Patrick Truax and wife Velma McMonagle and son Bill.



Gordon Truax.



Back (L to R): Deborah Truax, David Truax, Jo-Anna McCloskey. Front: Bill Truax.



John Truax and wife Lucinda Sproul.

he purchased property across from his parents home on the other corner of Station and Main Street. In 1911 he erected the 2 storey home which his daughter Lottie and her husband Arthur Phillips occupied in 1984. Angus and Margaret had 3 children (William, Lottie and Angus Patrick).

b) Duncan Truax
 d. 1954
 m1. Margaret Ellen King
 m2. Mary Jane Campbell
 Duncan and Margaret had one child who lived only 6 months after birth. Duncan's wife died from complications due to this childbirth. Duncan's second wife was Mary Jane Campbell, daughter of James Campbell and Nancy Cameron. Duncan and Mary Jane had 2 children (Eva and Elias).

c) Jane (Cassie) Truax
 d.
 m. Edward Bradley
 Cassie and Edward had 4 children (Leonard, Beatrice, Bertha & Archie).

d) Daniel I. Truax
 d. 1954
 m. Lottie May Gaffney
 d. 1943

Daniel built a home on the south side of Main Street in Monkland. He worked as a sawyer in a lumber mill and also worked for the CPR. Daniel and Lottie had 3 children (Elizabeth, Bernard and Dennis).

e) George Truax
 d.
 m. Bella Montgomery
 d.

George worked on the CPR and lived on the East side of Station Street in Monkland in the house which in 1984 was owned by Cliff Britton. They had no children.

f) Isabella (Bella) Truax
 d. 1936 Unmarried
 Isabella remained at home and kept house for her parents.

g) Katherine (Katie) Truax
 d.
 m. Byron Fickes
 d.

Katherine and Byron lived in Avonmore for a few years and then they moved to Toronto where Byron worked in T. Eaton's store. They had no children.

h) Maggie Truax
 There is no record of Maggie after the 1881 Census and it is thought that she died in infancy.

i) John Truax
 d.
 m. Luncinda Sproul
 d.

John worked on the CPR and lived in Monkland. John and Luncinda had one son (James Gordon b. 1909).

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS TRUAX & MARGARET GAFFNEY

a) John William Truax
 d. 1956
 b. 1896 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

William carried on his father's trade (blacksmith) until World War II when he took up employment as a Blacksmith in the Cornwall canal shops. Willie was a piper with the SD&G Pipe Band until his health broke in 1952.

b) Lottie Elizabeth Mary Gretchen Truax
 b. 1901 Monkland, Ont.
 Living Monkland, Ont.
 m. Arthur Percival Phillips
 b. 1905 Liverpool, England
 Living Monkland, Ont.

Lottie was a tireless and active church worker and although she had no children of her own she made her home a special second home for 5 little boys and two little girls over the years. At the tender age of 14 Lottie became assistant organist for the Monkland Presbyterian Church and in 1982 due to arthritis in her hands Lottie retired as organist after 67 years of faithful service. In 1942 Lottie married Arthur Phillips who was a supervisor at Courtaulds Ltd. in Cornwall. In 1968 Lottie and Arthur organized a youth choir of nine members ranging in age from 5 to 10 years. This choir continued as a group for 14 years even after some members were married. The choir included Beverley Hill, Deneen Massia, Luana Massia, Patricia Massia, Philip Massia, Barry Crawford, Marjory McIntosh, Susan McIntosh and Betty McIntosh.

c) Angus Patrick George Oran Truax
 b. 1903 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1953
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 m. Velma McMonagle
 b. 1905 Finch, Ont.
 d. 1975
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

Patrick operated a butcher shop in Monkland for many years. Velma taught public school at Clowerside, Finch and other schools in the Stormont area. Patrick and Velma had one son William Gerald b. 1937.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN TRUAX & MARY JANE CAMPBELL

a) Eva Truax
 b. Bonville, Ont.
 m. Alex Mesier
 b. Montreal, Que.
 Eva worked as a secretary in Montreal. She and Alex had no children.
 b) Elias Truax
 b. Bonville, Ont.
 d. i. St. Andrews West Cy.
 m. Gretta McMillan
 b.
 d. i. St. Andrews West Cy.

Elias was a cheesemaker at Avonmore and Bonville and also near Martintown. He and Gretta had one daughter Carmel.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE (CASSIE) TRUAX & EDWARD BRADLEY

a) Leonard Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. Lived at Tupper Lake, N.Y.
 b) Beatrice Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. James McCallum
 b. Avoca, Que.

Beatrice and James had one a son Albert McCallum who served with the RCAF during World War II. Albert married a Registered Nurse and lived at Aylmer, Ont.

c) Bertha Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 d) Archie Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. Katherine Mapps

Archie was Superintendent at Oval Wood Dish plant at Tupper Lake, N.Y. Archie and Katherine had 8 children (Archie, Walter, Chapman, Patricia, Helen, Effie, Margaret and Irene).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL TRUAX & LOTTIE MAY GAFFNEY

- a) Elizabeth Evelyn Truax
d. 1966
b. 1895 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- b) Karl Bernard Truax
d. 1954
b. 1900 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Devota Lalonde
no children
b. Northfield, Ont.
- c) Dennis Earl Elmer Truax
d. 1977
i. Apple Hill Cy.
b. 1905 Monkland, Ont.
i. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Mildred Brownlee
d. 1954
b. 1910 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
no children

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TRUAX & LUNCINDA SPROUL

- a) James Gordon Truax
d. 1966
b. 1909 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Inez Grant
d. 1984
b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.

Gordon was a Stationary Engineer at Courtauld's Rayon Plant in Cornwall. Gordon was killed by a speeding automobile on a winter evening while crossing the main street of Monkland in front of his home. Gordon and Inez had 3 children (Lottie, Jack and Ivan).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS PATRICK TRUAX & VELMA McMONAGLE

- a) William Gerald Truax
m. Jo-Anna McCloskey
b. 1937 Monkland, Ont.
b. Jasper Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.

Bill is an Assistant Branch Manager of the Royal Bank in Toronto. Bill and Jo-Anna have 2 children (Deborah Anna b. 1963 and David Christopher b. 1965).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GORDON TRUAX & INEZ GRANT

- a) Lottie Elinor Truax
m. Lynden MacIntosh
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Monkland, Ont.
b. Strathmore, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Lottie and Lynden had 4 children (Brenda Ruth b. 1957, Neil Douglas, Richard Lynden b. 1964 and Marilyn Jean Elizabeth b. 1967).

- b) Jack Truax
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- c) Ivan Truax
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Smith Falls, Ont.

IX HUGH KENNEDY AND JANET McINTOSH

Family tradition says that Hugh Kennedy (born 1803) was the first white man born in Kenyon. Unlike his 4 brothers and 2 sisters who were born in Glen Garry Inverness-shire north of Fort William Scotland, Hugh was born in Canada. The 1851 Census shows Hugh's daughter Catherine as the oldest child at home at that time. The obituary of Catherine's sister Margaret (Mrs. Samuel Ferguson - died 1934) says that Margaret was the last remaining of 11 children of Hugh Kennedy and Janet McIntosh. It is likely that 2 children older than Catherine (i.e. born before 1830) left home before 1851. In 1984 there was no further information on these 2 children although if a person were to visit the cemetery at Wyebridge, Ont. he might find that the Kennedy persons buried beside Catherine at the Wyebridge cemetery were 2 older brothers or sisters. The 9 children of Hugh and Janet whose names are known are listed below.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH KENNEDY & JANET McINTOSH

- a) son or daughter
b) son or daughter
c) Catherine Kennedy
d. 1877
b. 1830 Apple Hill West
l. Wyebridge, Ont.
- m. John McCallum
d. 1902
b. 1829 Strathmore, Ont.
l. Greenwood, Ark.

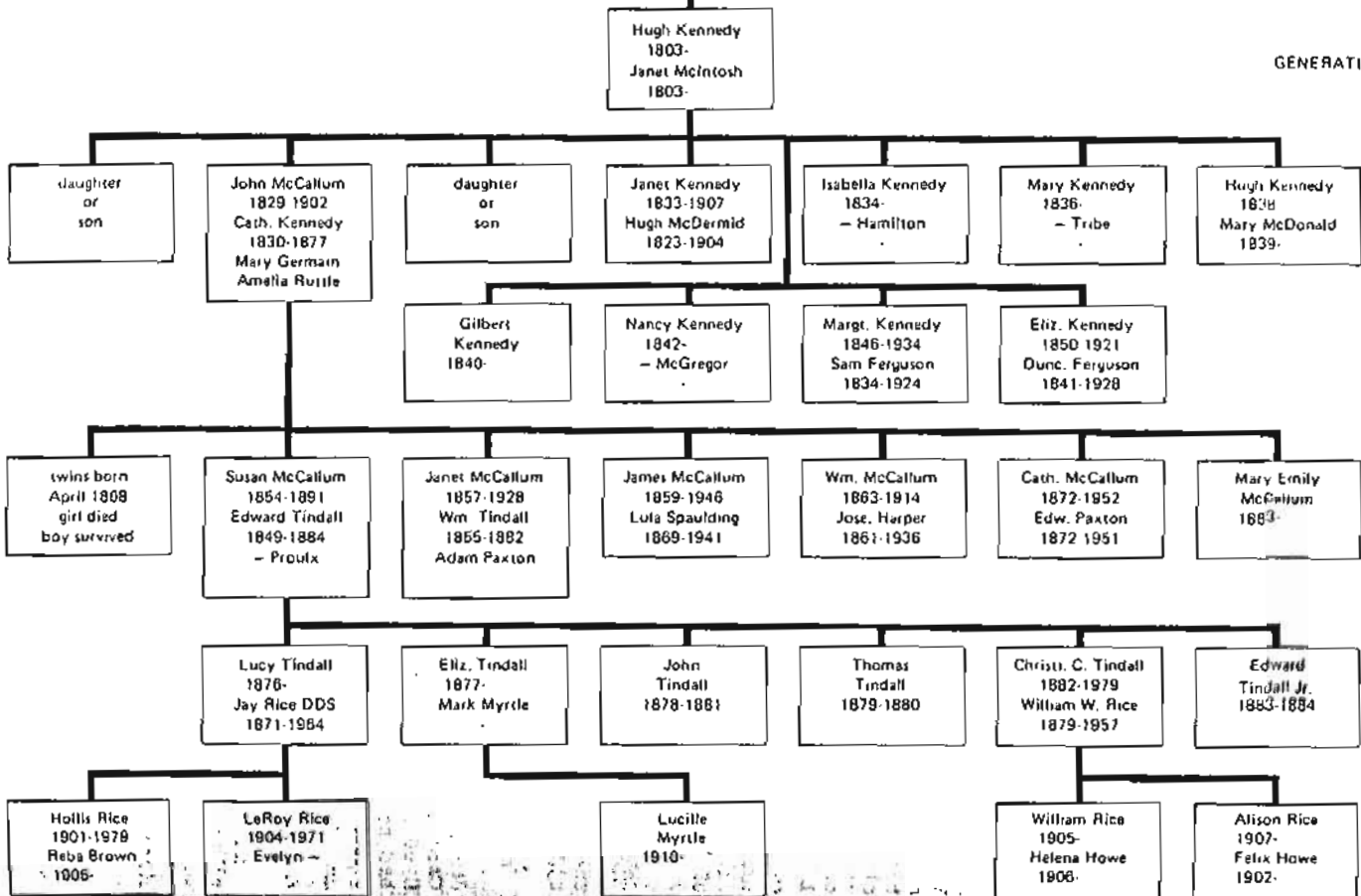
Catherine was the first wife of John McCallum and they resided on the west half of Lot 2, First Concession, Roxboro Township until some time between 1851 and 1871 when they moved to the Midland-Penetanguishene area of Ontario. John and Catherine had at least 5 children (Susanna, Janette, James, William and Catherine). John's second wife Mary Emily Germain died in March 1883 soon after her daughter Mary Emily McCallum was born. John's second wife is buried beside his first wife at Wyebridge Ont. cemetery. John's third wife was Amelia Ruttle. It is not known where she is buried.

- b) Janet Kennedy
d. 1907
b. 1833 Apple Hill, Ont.
l. North Branch Cy.
- m. Hugh John McDermid
d. 1904
b. 1823 Martintown, Ont.
l. North Branch Cy.

Janet was Hugh John McDermid's second wife. His first wife was Catherine Campbell, daughter of Colin Campbell (1786-1863). Janet and Hugh John lived on his father's farm on Lot 3, 10th Concession Indian Lands. They had no children.

- c) Isabella Kennedy
d.
b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
- m. Hamilton
- d) Mary Kennedy
d.
b. 1836 Apple Hill, Ont.
- m. Tribe
- e) Hugh Kennedy
d.
b. 1838 Apple Hill, Ont.

m. Mary Margaret McDonald
b. 1841 Apple Hill, Ont.
Hugh married Mary Margaret daughter of Duncan McDonald & Flora MacKinnon. He and Mary lived on Lot 3, 12th Concession Indian Lands west of Apple Hill on Hugh's home place. They had 5 children (Daniel, Alexander, Catherine, Flora, Hugh & Janet) at the time of the 1881 Census.



228

B-IX.2

- 1. Daniel Gillis Kennedy b. 1863 Apple Hill West
- 2. Alexander Duncan Kennedy b. 1866 Apple Hill W.
- 3. Catherine Ann Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill W.
- 4. Flora Kennedy b. 1870 Apple Hill West
- 5. Hugh Kennedy b. 1873 Apple Hill West
- 6. Janet (Jennie) Kennedy b. 1876 Apple Hill W.
- 7. Gilbert Kennedy b. 1840 Apple Hill West
- Note: In 1984 no further information was available on Gilbert.
- 8. Nancy Kennedy b. 1842 Apple Hill, Ont.

Note: In 1984 no further information was available on Nancy and her husband.

- 9. Margaret Kennedy b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
- 10. Samuel Ferguson b. 1834 Strathmore, Ont.
- 11. Samuel Ferguson b. 1834 Strathmore, Ont.
- 12. Margaret married Samuel Ferguson whose father Thomas Ferguson emigrated from Carrickfergus, County Antrim, Ireland approximately 1820. Husband Samuel was the 5th oldest of 9 children of Thomas Ferguson and wife Christie Cameron of Finch Township. Samuel along with 5 brothers William, Donald, John, Duncan and George left home (Finch) to pan for gold in the Western U.S.A. The youngest (George) who was only in his teens died of fever and so was buried far from home. Of the 5 sons who returned home, all bought land and married. Four of them had sons and each of the four named their first son George, after their young brother George who died so far away. In 1863 Samuel bought the East 1/2 of Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro. He and Margaret raised a family of four children (Etta, Jennie Ellen, George Samuel, and Henry Thomas).
- 13. Elizabeth (Betsy) Kennedy b. 1850 Apple Hill, Ont.
- 14. Duncan Ferguson b. 1841 Strathmore, Ont.
- 15. Duncan Ferguson b. 1841 Strathmore, Ont.

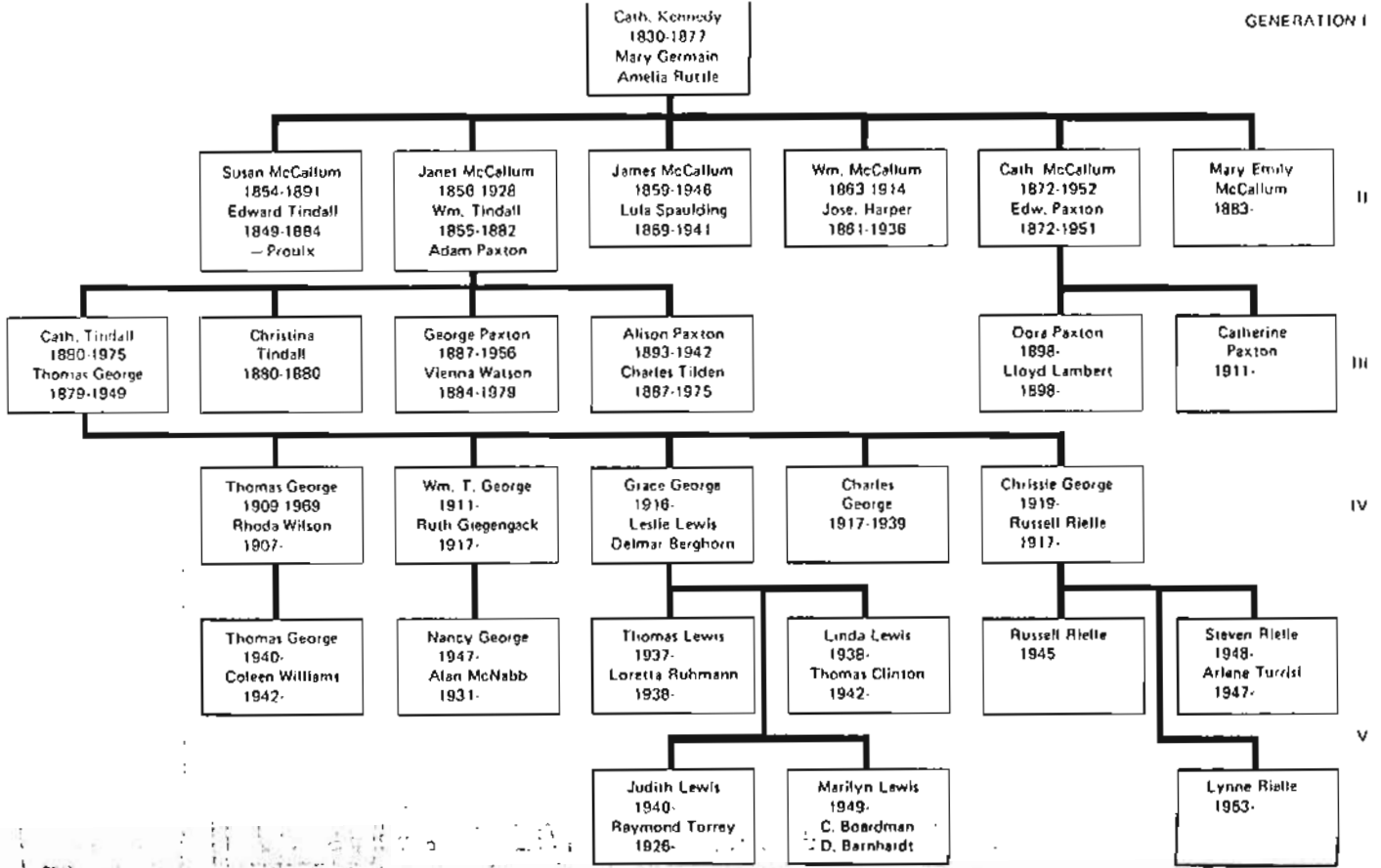
Betsy married Duncan Ferguson who was one of the six sons of Thomas Ferguson who went to the Western U.S.A. to pan for gold. After Duncan returned home he purchased the South 1/2 of Lot D - 1st of Roxboro. He and Elizabeth had 6 children (George Duncan, Catherine Janet, Walter Duncan, Margaret, Christina & William).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & JOHN McCALLUM

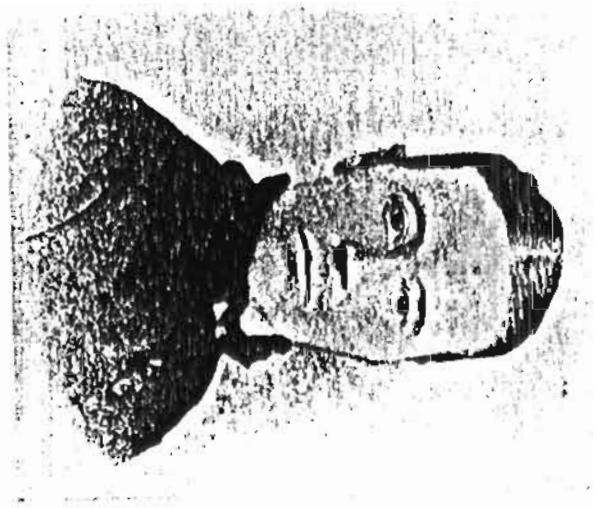
Note: The multitude of information on the descendants of John McCallum and Catherine Kennedy was compiled by Mrs. William Tindall George of Schenectady, New York. Any errors are the responsibility of the author Robert Campbell.

- a) Susanne McCallum b. 1854 Strathmore, Ont.
- d. 1891 l. Penetanguishene, Ont.
- m1. Edward Tindall b. 1849 Roos, England
- d. 1884 l. Penetanguishene, Ont.
- m2. Proulx

229



230



Susanna McCallum.



Catherine Kennedy and husband John McCallum.

231



Catherine McCallum and husband Edward Paxton and Dora Paxton.



Janette McCallum and husband Adam Paxton.

Susanna and Edward had 6 children (Lucy, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Christianna Catherine and Edward).

- b) Janette McCallum
 d. 1928
 m1. William Tindall
 d. 1882
 m2. Adam Paxton
 d. 1914
- b. 1856 Strathmore, Ont.
 l. Brasher Falls, N.Y.
 b. 1855 Roos, England
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 b. 1872 Coldingham, Scotland
 l. Brasher Falls, N.Y.

Janette and her first husband William had two children (Catherine Anne and Christina M.) who were twins. It is believed that Christina died at birth. She is buried in "St. James on the lines" cemetery at Penetanguishene, Ont.

- c) James Duncan McCallum
 d. 1946
 m. Lula Spaulding
 d. 1941
- b. 1859 Strathmore, Ont.
 l. Greenwood, Ark.
 b. 1869 Greenwood, Ark.
 i. Greenwood, Ark.

James came to Arkansas at the age of 19 years and started working for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1878. He was promoted to engineer in 1885 and retired in 1927 as locomotive engineer after 49 years of service with the railroad company. He and Lula had 4 children (Nelle, Roy, DeKing and George).

- d) William G. McCallum Sr.
 d. 1914
 m. Josephine Harper
 d. 1936
- b. 1863 Strathmore, Ont.
 i. Greenwood, Ark.
 b. 1861
 i. Greenwood, Ark.

William and Josephine had 2 children (William G. Jr. and Catherine).

1. William G. McCallum Jr.
 d. 1965
 m. Mabel Sally Young
 b. 1894
- b. 1890 Greenwood, Ark.
 l. Ozark, Ark.

William Jr. was an executive with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Co. who was known widely throughout the State of Arkansas. William and Mabel had 2 children (Kathryn McCallum b. 1918 and Billy June 1921-1969).

2. Catherine McCallum
 d. 1976
 m. Raymond Schmitt
 b. 1900 Greenwood, Ark.
 i. Little Rock, Ark.
 d. 1964

- e) Catherine Ellen McCallum
 d. 1952
 m. Edward Paxton
 d. 1951
- b. 1872 Ontario
 l. Princeton, West Virg.
 b. 1872 Canada
 i. Princeton, West Virg.

Catherine's husband Edward was the son of Adam Paxton, second husband of her Aunt Janette. Catherine and Edward had 2 children (Dora b. 1898 and Catherine b. 1911).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & MARY EMILY GERMAIN

- a) Mary Emily McCallum
 b. 1883 Midland, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA McCALLUM & EDWARD TINDALL

- a) Lucy Tindall
 d.
 m. Jay Rice, DDS
 d. 1964
- b. 1876 Midland, Ont.
 l. Columbus, Ohio (Greenburn Cy).
 b. 1871
 i. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Lucy and husband Jay had 2 children (Hollis and Leroy).

- b) Elizabeth Tindall
 d.
 m. Mark Myrtle
 Elizabeth and Mark had one child (Lucille).
 c) John Tindall
 d. 1881
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 d) Thomas Tindall
 d. 1880
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 e) Christianna Catherine Tindall
 d. 1979
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 m. William Wheeler Rice
 d. 1957
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 Christina and William had 2 children (William and Allison).
 f) Edward Tindall Jr.
 d. 1884
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTE McCALLUM & WILLIAM TINDALL

- a) Catherine Annie Tindall
 d. 1975
 i. Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Thomas Herbert George Sr.
 d. 1949
 i. Lake Placid, N.Y.
 Thomas was a partner in the George Bliss Boat Landing Company of Lake Placid. Catherine served as a Director on the Lake Placid Library Board. She and Thomas had 5 children (Thomas Herbert Jr., William Tindall, Grace Annie, Charles Oswin and Chrissie Jean).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTE McCALLUM & ADAM PAXTON

- a) George Paxton
 d. 1956
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 m. Vienna Rosamond Watson
 d. 1979
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 George and Vienna had one son (Carr A. Paxton) who was born in 1915 and who died at the young age of 26.
 b) Susanna Allison Paxton
 d. 1942
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 m. Charles R. Tilden
 d. 1975
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 Alison and Charles had 4 children (Alison Jeanette, Hulda Anne, Ida Mae and a child who died in infancy).
 1. Alison Jeanette Tilden
 m. Ralph F. Durante
 b. 1918
 2. Baby Tilden
 d. 1919
 b. 1919
 3. Hulda Anne Tilden
 m. Douglas Doran Ploof
 b. 1921
 Hulda and Douglas have 3 children (Sandra Ann, b. 1941; James Douglas, b. 1944 and Barbara Alison, b. 1945).
 4. Ida Mae Tilden
 m. Albert Compeau
 b. 1922

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES DUNCAN McCALLUM & LULA SPAULDING

- a) Nellie McCallum
 d. 1900
 b. 1893
 i. Greenwood, Ark.



William G. McCallum Jr.



Thomas H. George Sr., husband of Catherine Tindall.



Catherine Tindall.



Nancy George and husband Alan C. McNabb.



William T. George and wife Ruth Giegengack.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| b) Roy McCallum | b. 1896 |
| d. 1935 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| m. Alta Beatrice | b. 1898 |
| d. 1917 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| c) DeKing McCallum | b. 1902 Greenwood, Ark. |
| d. 1904 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| d) George Tindall McCallum | b. 1908 Greenwood, Ark. |
| d. 1915 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM G. McCALLUM & JOSEPHINE HARPER

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a) William G. McCallum Jr. | b. 1890 |
| d. 1965 | i. Ozark, Ark. (Highland Cy.) |
| m. Mabel Sally Young | b. |

In 1984 Mabel was living at Tulsa, Oklahoma. William was well known throughout the State of Arkansas in the insurance field. He was General Manager of the Commonwealth Life Insurance Company and Vice President of the Commonwealth Accident Insurance Co. William and Mabel had two children (Kathryn and Billy June).

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| b) Catherine McCallum | b. 1900 |
| d. 1976 | i. Little Rock, Ark. (Roselawn Cy.) |
| m. Raymond Schmitt | b. d. 1922 |
- Catherine and Raymond had no children.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McCALLUM & EDWARD PAXTON

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| a) Dora Paxton | b. 1898 Medix Run, Penn.
Living Princeton, West Virg. |
| m. Lloyd L. Lambert | b. 1898 Medix Run, Penn. |
| d. | i. |

Dora and Lloyd had 3 children (Charles, Robert and William P.).
b) Catherine Paxton b. 1911 Gardner, West Virg.
Catherine remained unmarried.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LUCY TINDALL & JAY RICE

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| a) Hollis Rice | b. 1901 Stockholm, N.Y. |
| d. 1979 | i. Clovis, California |
| m. Reba Brown | b. 1905 Stockholm, N.Y.
Living Clovis, Calif. |

Hollis and Reba had 3 children (Patricia, Beverley and Jayn).

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Patricia Rice | b. 1925 Winthrop, N.Y. |
| 2. Beverley Rice | b. 1928 Potsdam, N.Y. |
| d. 1956 | i. Columbus, Ohio |
| 3. Jay Rice | b. 1933 Winthrop, N.Y. |
| b) LeRoy Rice | b. 1904 Stockholm, N.Y. |
| d. 1917 | i. Syracuse, N.Y. |
| m. Evelyn | |

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH TINDALL & MARK MYRTLE

- | | |
|-------------------|---------|
| a) Lucille Myrtle | b. 1910 |
|-------------------|---------|

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIANNA CATHERINE TINDALL & WILLIAM WHEELER RICE

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| a) William Edward Rice | b. 1905 Saranac Lake, N.Y. |
| m. Helena Guillermine Howe | b. 1906 Atlantic City, N.J. |
- William and Helena had 2 children (Mary and Leland).

1. Mary Howe Rice b. 1931 Oswego, N.Y.
 2. Leland Edward Rice b. 1935 Oswego, N.Y.
 b) Alison H.E. Rice b. 1907
 m. Felix Howe b. 1902 Atlantic City, N.J.
 Alison and Felix had 2 children (David and Roger).
 1. David Howe b. 1929
 m1. Nancy Hullihen b. 1928
 d. 1967 f.
 m2. Margerite Nolan b. 1937
 David and Nancy had 2 children (David b. 1953 and Marcelyn b. 1954).
 2. Roger Howe b. 1933
 m. Linda Lind b. 1938
 Roger and Linda had 2 children (John David b. 1964 and Gregory b. 1968).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE ANNIE TINDALL & THOMAS HERBERT GEORGE SR.

- a) Thomas Herbert George Jr. b. 1909 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 d. 1969 i. Lake Placid, N.Y. (N. Elba Cy.)
 m. Rhoda Helen Wilson b. 1907 Pennsylvania
 Living West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Thomas and Rhoda had one son (Thomas Herbert III).
 1. Thomas Herbert George III b. 1940 Plattsburgh N.Y.
 m. Coleen Lee Williams b. 1942 Stockton, Calif.
 Thomas and Coleen had 2 children (Joelle Anne b. 1968 Fresno, Calif. and Sean Christopher b. 1970, Hayward, Calif.)
 b) William Tindall George b. 1911 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Ruth Elizabeth Glegengack b. 1917 Schenectady, N.Y.
 Living Schenectady, N.Y.
 William and Ruth had one daughter (Nancy Decker).
 1. Nancy Decker George b. 1947 Schenectady, N.Y.
 m. Alan Cameron McNabb b. 1931 Grosse Ile, Mich.
 c) Grace Annie George b. 1916 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m1. Leslie Joseph Lewis b. 1911 Aqueduct Long Island, N.Y.
 m2. Delmar J. Berghorn
 Grace and Leslie had 4 children (Thomas Leslie, Linda Jean, Judith Anne and Marilyn Leslie).
 1. Thomas Leslie Lewis b. 1937 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Loretta Ruhmann b. 1938 Lawrence, Mass.
 Thomas and Loretta had 2 children (Christina Lynne b. 1971 and Michael Leslie b. 1975).
 2. Linda Jean Lewis b. 1938 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Thomas Hugh Clinton b. 1942 Lawrence, Mass.
 Linda and Thomas have one child (Timothy Hugh b. 1971).
 3. Judith Anne Lewis b. 1940 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Raymond James Torrey b. 1926 Belleview, Kent.
 Judith and Raymond had 3 children (David Joseph b. 1961, d. 1962, Ellen Judith b. 1962 and Michael David b. 1965).
 4. Marilyn Leslie Lewis b. 1949 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m1. Charles Boardman b. 1948
 m2. David C. Barnhardt b. 1950

- d) Chrissie Jean George b. 1919 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Russell Anthony Rielle b. 1917 Plattsburgh, N.Y.
 Living Canastota, N.Y.
 Chrissie and Russell had 3 children (Russell Anthony, Steven Dennis and Lynne Anne).
 1. Russell Anthony Rielle b. 1945 Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 2. Steven Dennis Rielle b. 1948 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Arlene Frances Turriss b. 1947 Canastota, N.Y.
 3. Lynne Anne Rielle b. 1952 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. William Michael Kahn

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA ALISON PAXTON & CHARLES R. TILDEN

- a) Alison Jeanette Tilden b. 1918
 m. Ralph F. Durante
 b) Huidah Anne Tilden b. 1921
 m. Douglas Doran Ploof
 Huidah and Douglas had 3 children (Sandra Ann b. 1941, James Douglas b. 1944 and Barbara Allison b. 1945).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM G. McCALLUM JR. & MABEL SALLY YOUNG

- a) Catherine (Kay) McCallum b. 1918
 m. Akerlund, PhD
 Kay's husband was a graduate in Chemistry from the Univ. of Michigan. They had 6 children.
 b) Billy June McCallum b. 1921
 d. 1969

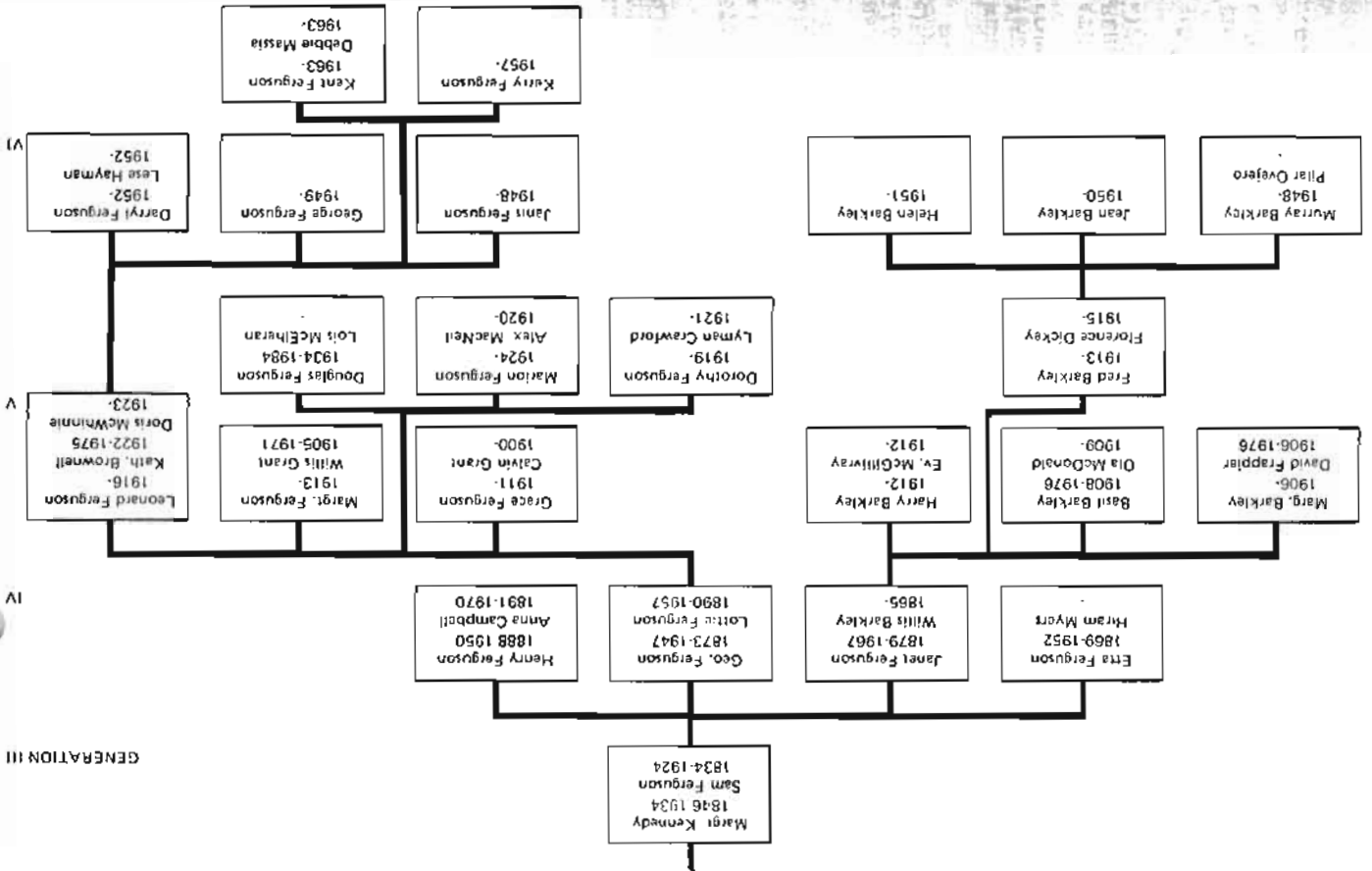
6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DORA PAXTON & LLOYD LAMBERT

- a) Charles Lambert b. 1933 Princeton, West Virg.
 d. 1971 i. Princeton, West Virg.
 b) Robert Lloyd Lambert b. 1935 Princeton, West Virg.
 m. Barbara Wight Roach b. 1935 Princeton, West Virg.
 Living Conneaut, Ohio
 Robert and Barbara had 2 children (Rebecca Anne b. 1969 Philadelphia, Pa. and Robert Joseph b. 1973 Newton, N.J.).
 c) William Paxton Lambert b. 1937 Princeton, West Virg.
 m. Dorothy Glynn Pennington b. 1937 Princeton, West Virg.
 Living Princeton, West Virg.
 William and Dorothy had 4 children (Donna Lynn b. 1960 Princeton, West Virg., Jonathan Glen b. 1962 Houston, Texas, Catherine Alison b. 1965, Princeton, West Virg. and Kimberly Ann b. 1970 Bluefield, West Virg.).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET KENNEDY & SAMUEL FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Etta Ferguson b. 1869 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1952 i. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m. Hiram Meyers b. Williamsburg Township
 i. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Etta and Hiram had 4 children (Lillian, Herbert, Edward and William).
 b) Jennie Ellen Ferguson b. 1879 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Pauls Hill Cy.
 m. Willis Hiram Barkley b. 1865 Williamsburg, Ont.
 d. 1934 i. Pauls Hill Cy.

GENERATION III



Back (L to R): George Ferguson, Etta Fergusson, Janet Ferguson, Henry Ferguson.
Front (L to R): Samuel Ferguson and wife Margaret Kennedy.



Jennie Ferguson and husband Willis Barkley.



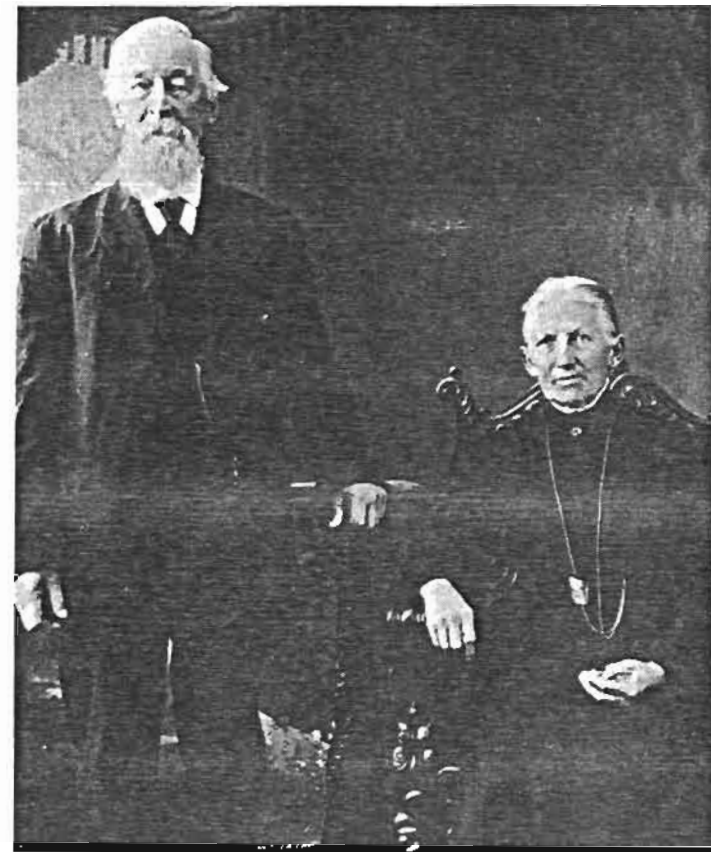
Samuel Ferguson and wife Margaret Kennedy.



Back (L to R): Jean Barkley, Murray Barkley, Helen Barkley. Front: Fred Barkley and wife Florence Dickey



Willie (Dunc) Ferguson.



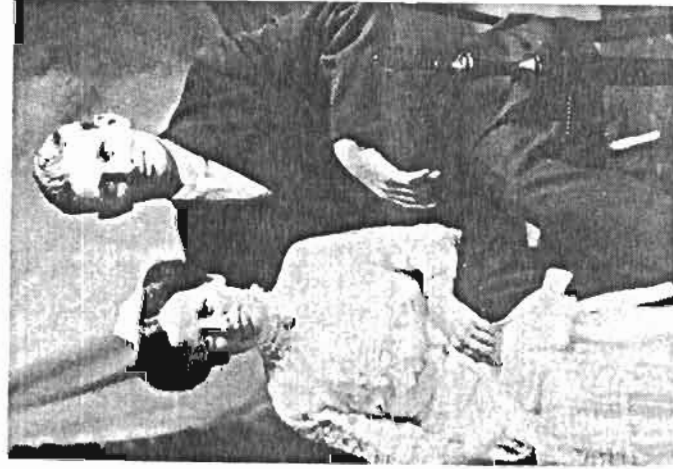
Elizabeth Kennedy and husband Duncan Ferguson.



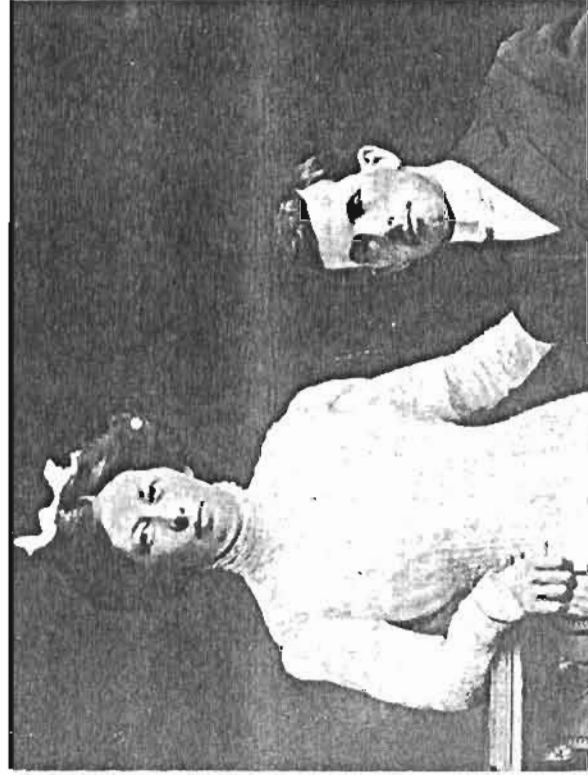
Walter (Dunc) Ferguson.



Cassie Ferguson, 1877-1960.



Maggie Jane Ferguson
and husband Harry Miller.



Cassie Ferguson and husband Peter Carther.

Willis was a cheesemaker at the Strathmore Cheese factory for some time when he met Jennie Ellen Ferguson whom he married in 1902. They moved to Finch, Ont. where they opened a harness making and leather goods business which soon evolved into a general store. In March 1908 they moved to Avonmore to start Barkley's general store which was still thriving 77 years later in 1985. Willis' youngest son Fred took over the business in July 1935 and later Willis' grandson Murray took over ownership of the business. Jennie and Willis had 4 children (Marguerite, Basil, Harry and Fred).

- c) George Samuel Ferguson b. 1873 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1947 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Lottie Ferguson b. 1889 Gravel Hill West
 d. 1957 i. North Branch Cy.

George was the oldest son of Samuel Ferguson who was the first Ferguson owner of the East half of Lot 2 in the 1st of Roxboro. He and Lottie had 6 children (Grace, Margaret, Leonard, Dorothy, Marion and Douglas).

- d) Henry Thomas Ferguson b. 1888 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Anna Belle Campbell b. 1891 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.

Henry and Anna had 6 children (Gordon, Mabel, Muriel, Walter, Kathleen and Kenneth).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH KENNEDY & DUNCAN FERGUSON (Lot D - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) George Duncan Ferguson b. 1875 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1955 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 b) Catherine (Cassie) Jannet Ferguson b. 1877 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1960 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 c) Walter Duncan Ferguson b. 1880 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1918 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 d) William Duncan Ferguson b. 1884 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Barhead, Alberta
 m. Claire b. 1895
 no children
 e) Maggie Jane Ferguson b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Harry Ernest Miller b. 1887 Monkland East
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.

Maggie Jane married Harry Miller, son of James Miller and grandson of Andrew Miller who settled on Lots 2 and 3 in the 3rd Concession of Roxboro in 1835 and who was born in Leith, Scotland and emigrated from Perth, Scotland in 1830. Maggie Jane and Harry operated "Maplehurst" the Miller home farm. They had two children (Edna and Walter).

- f) Christena (Tena) Ferguson b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1976 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Peter Robert Carther b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1958 i. North Branch Cy.

Tena and Peter operated a farm on Lot D, in the 3rd Concession in Roxboro until 1945 when they sold the farm and retired to Maxville. They had 2 daughters (Laura and Tena).

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ETTA FERGUSON & HIRAM MYERS

- a) Lillie Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m. Arthur Kennedy b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Lillie and Arthur had no children.
 b) Herbert Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.
 c) Edward Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.
 d) William Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JENNIE ELLEN FERGUSON & WILLIS HIRAM BARKLEY

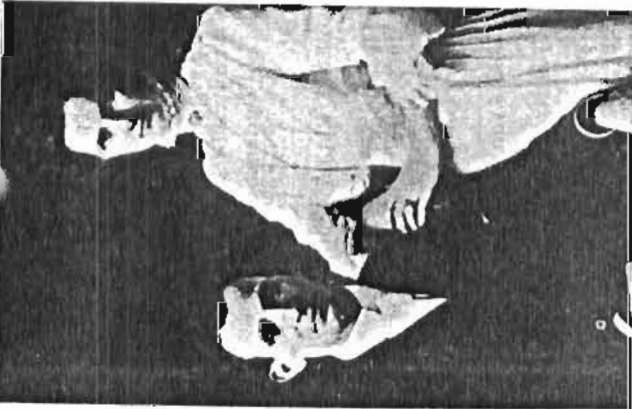
- a) Marguerite Jane Barkley b. 1906 Finch, Ont.
 m. David Yull Frappler b. 1906 East Templeton, Que.
 d. 1976 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 Marguerite and David had 2 children (David Harold and Isabel Marguerite).
 b) John Basil Barkley b. 1908 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1976 i.
 m. Ola McDonald b. 1909 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Basil and Ola had no children.
 c) Harry Ferguson Barkley b. 1912 Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Evelyn McGillivray b. 1912
 Harry and Evelyn had 2 children (Bonnie Kay and Heather Lee).
 d) Frederic Verne Barkley b. 1913 Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Florence Eva Purvis Dickey b. 1914 Newington, Ont.

Before Fred took over the family store in July 1935 he had taken teacher training in Ottawa and taught school not far from Avonmore. Fred and Florence operated the Barkley's general store until Sept. 1981 when son Murray took over ownership of the business. At Fred Barkley Appreciation night organized by the community and held in April 1985, Fred was described as a community leader who initiated and made major contributions to important community projects. In 1947 he was one of the persons who revived the Avonmore Public Library Association and from 1947 to 1951 the village's library operated out of Mr. Barkley's study. In 1985 he was the Roxboro representative to the Maxville Manor and had served on various committees of the Eastern Ontario Health Council. Although he turned ownership of Barkley's store over to son Murray in 1981, Fred remains extremely active in this family enterprise. Fred and Florence had 3 children (Murray, Jean and Helen).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SAMUEL FERGUSON & LOTTIE MARTHA FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Grace Evelyn Ferguson b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1900 Avonmore North
 Living Ingleside, Ont.
 Grace and Calvin had 4 children (Mavis, Hugh, Bruce and Robert).
 b) Margaret Helen Ferguson b. 1913 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Willis John Grant b. 1905 Avonmore North
 d. 1971 i. Pauls Hill Cy.

Margaret and Willis had no children.

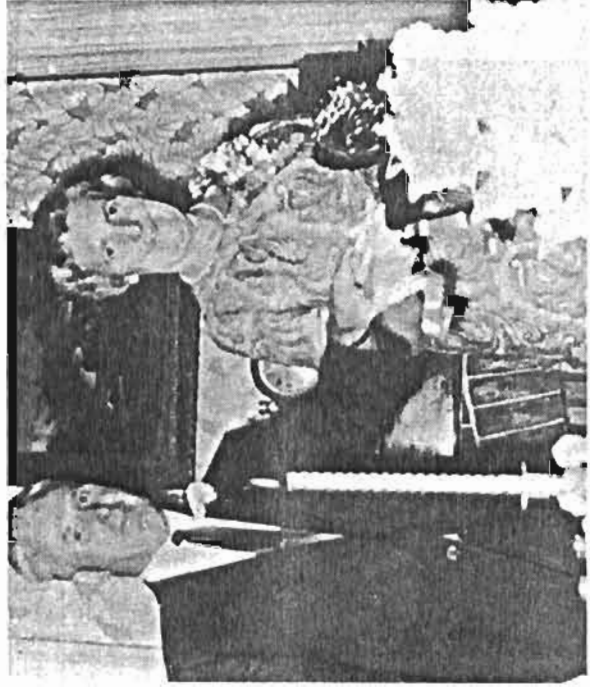


Leonard Ferguson
and wife Kathleen Brownell.

George Ferguson and wife Lottie Ferguson.



Grace Ferguson and husband Willis Grant.



Margaret Ferguson and Willis Grant.



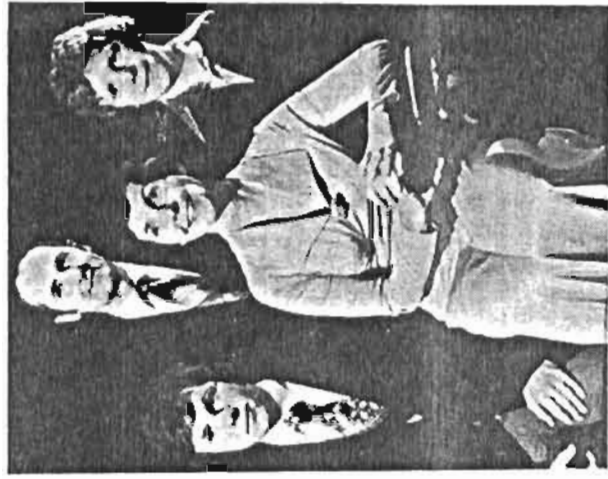
Leonard Ferguson and wife Doris McWhinnie.



Dorothy Ferguson and husband Lyman Crawford.



Marion Ferguson and husband Sandy McNeill.



Douglas Ferguson and wife Lois McElheran and sons Murray and Lyall.

- c) H. Leonard Ferguson b. 1916 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Strathmore, Ont.
- m1. Kathleen Audrey Brownell b. 1922 Newington, Ont.
d. 1975 i. North Branch Cy.
- m2. Doris Johnson MacWhinnie b. 1923 Williamstown North
Living Strathmore, Ont.
- Leonard and Kathleen had 5 children (Janis Lynn, George Linton, Darryl Walter, Kerry Dale and Kent Leonard).
- d) Dorothy Myrtle Ferguson b. 1919 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont.
- m. Lyman Crawford b. 1921 Gravel Hill, Ont.
- Dorothy and Lyman had 2 children (Joan Bernice 1953-1977 and Barry).
- e) Marlon Olive Ferguson b. 1924 Strathmore, Ont.
- m. Alexander (Sandy) MacNell b. 1920 Skye, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
- Marion and Sandy had one child (Glendon).
- f) Douglas George Ferguson b. 1934 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1984 i.
- m. Lois McElheran b. 1946 Avonmore, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
- Douglas and Lois have two children (Murray and Lyall).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HENRY FERGUSON & ANNA BELLE CAMPBELL

- a) Samuel Gordon Ferguson b. 1915 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Lea Marion Levac b. 1924 St. Andrews W., Ont.
- Gordon and Lea have 3 children (Richard, Lynn and Robert).
- Richard Arthur Ferguson b. 1954, Cornwall, Ont.
m. Linda Zawadzki b. Notre Dame Des Anges, Que.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
 - Lynn Ann Ferguson b. 1956 Cornwall, Ont.
 - Robert George Ferguson b. 1967 Cornwall, Ont.
- b) Mabel Isabel Ferguson b. 1921 Strathmore, Ont.
m. James Aubrey Johnston b. 1920 Glanworth, Ont.
Living London, Ont.
- Mabel and Aubrey have 4 children (Jo-Anne, Judith Myrna and Mavis).
- Jo-Anne Marilyn Johnston b. 1947 London, Ont.
m. Jack Adam Urquhart b. 1940 Melfort, Sask.
Living Lachine, Que.
- Jo-Anne and Jack have 3 children (Shawna b. 1973, Andrew b. 1974 and Kara b. 1976).
- Judith Maxine Johnston b. 1950 London, Ont.
 - Myrna Mariam Johnston b. 1951 London, Ont.
 - Mavis Sylvia Johnston b. 1958 London, Ont.
- c) Muriel Helen Ferguson b. 1926 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- d) Walter Jamleson Ferguson b. 1929 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Patricia Bonner b. 1939 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Walter and Patricia have one son (Jeffrey Bonner b. 1966).
- e) Anna Kathleen Ferguson b. 1932 Cornwall, Ont.
- Ernest Donald Savage b. 1931 Edmonton, Alta.
 - Bernard J. Lapierre b. 1936 Arnprior, Ont.
- Kathleen and first husband Ernest had 2 children (Kathy Ann and Donald Stephen).

- Kathy Ann Savage b. 1961 Lahr, Germany
m. Bradley Bruce Forgle
In 1984 Kathy and Bradley had one child (Stephen Bruce b. 1983).
 - Donald Stephen Savage b. 1965 St. Jean, Que.
b. 1936 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- f) Kenneth Bryce Ferguson Unmarried

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE JANE FERGUSON & HARRY ERNEST MILLER (Lot 2 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Edna Lillian Miller b. 1914 Monkland East
Living Turin, N.Y.
- m. Robert A. Cumming b. Mikado, Mich.
d. i. Turin, N.Y.
- Edna and Bob operated a dairy farm at Turin, N.Y. They had 2 children (George and Wayne).
- George Walter Cumming b. 1938 Mikado, Mich.
m. Carol Parkhurst Living Turin, N.Y.
- George and Carol have 2 children (George Walter and Robert Bruce).
- Robert Wayne Cumming b. 1947 Turin, N.Y.
m. Rebecca (Becky) Blair
- Wayne and Becky have 3 children (Bridget Ann, Eileen Amy and Robert Wayne).

- b) Walter Everett Miller b. 1918 Monkland East
m. Doreen June Rombough b. 1924 Osnabruck Centre
Living Monkland East
- Walter married Doreen Rombough daughter of Bessie McMenomy of Inkerman and Arnold Rombough of Osnabruck. Walter and Doreen operate "Maplehurst" farm on Lot 2 - 3rd of Roxboro. They have 4 children (Cheryl, Conrad, Dawna and Suzanne).

- Cheryl June Miller, BA b. 1946 Monkland East
m. John Cüngen b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.
- In 1985 Cheryl was a mathematics teacher at Glengarry District High School in Alexandria. Her husband John is a supervisor at Carnation Inc. in Alexandria. In 1985 they had 2 children (Tara Tracey b. 1969 and Renata Ingrid b. 1975).
- Conrad Walter Miller b. 1950 Monkland East
m. Diane MacDonald, RN b. 1955 Ormstown, Que.
Living Monkland East
- In 1985 Conrad was employed as a road supervisor for the City of Cornwall. In 1985 Conrad and Diane had 3 children (Sommer Meghan b. 1977, Andrew Jared b. 1980 and Ashley Aaryn b. 1983).
- Dawna Lee Miller b. 1956 Monkland East
Living Alexandria, Ont.
- In 1985 Dawna was employed in Alexandria as manager of Life Skills program under the Glengarry Association for the Mentally Retarded Inc.
- Suzanne Lori Miller b. 1960 Monkland East
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- In 1985 Suzanne was employed as a salesperson with Kern Jewellers in Cornwall.



Edna Müller, wife of Robert Cumming.



Walter Miller and wife Doreen Rombough.



Conrad Miller
and wife Diane McDonald.



Cheryl Miller
and husband John Clingen.



Nina Carther and husband Frank Churchill.



Laura Carther and husband Roy Bender.



Carol Churchill and husband Martin Miller.



Bruce Churchill and wife Linda Radford.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA FERGUSON & PETER ROBERT CARTHER (Lot D - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Laura Carther
 - m. Roy Bender
 - d. 1984
- b) Nina Carther
 - m. Frank Churchill
 - d. 1977

Nina graduated from Ottawa Teachers College. They had 2 children (Carol & Bruce).

- 1. Carol Churchill
 - m. Martin Miller
- In 1985 Carol and Martin had 3 children (Janice Elaine b. 1972, Carol Douglas b. 1974 and David Frances b. 1979).
- 2. Bruce Churchill
 - m. Linda Marie Rodford
- In 1985 Bruce and Linda had 2 children (Elizabeth Catherine b. 1974 and Christopher Matthew b. 1977).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGUERITE JANE BARKLEY & DAVID YUILL FRAPPIER

- a) David Harold Frappier
 - d. 1954
- b) Isabel Marguerite Frappier
 - m. Barney Cain
- Isabel and Barney had 3 children (Cheryl Elaine b. 1963, David Clark b. 1966 and Derek Glen b. 1973).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HARRY FERGUSON BARKLEY & EVELYN MCGILLIVRAY

- a) Bonnie Kay Barkley
 - m. Alexander Shipman
- In 1985 Bonnie and Alexander had one child (Jennifer b. 1975).
- b) Heather Lee Barkley
 - m. John Butt
- In 1985 Heather and John had 2 children (Christopher Ian b. 1971 & Craig Michael b. 1975).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK VERNE BARKLEY & FLORENCE EVA PURVIS DICKEY

- a) Murray Willis Barkley
 - m. Marla del Pilar Gonzalez Ovejero
- b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Avonmore, Ont.
- In September 1981 Murray took over ownership of Barkley's general store in Avonmore. This general store had been a major part of the Avonmore community ever since 1908 when Murray's grandfather Willis Hiram Barkley started the business. Like his father before him, Murray is a major contributor to community and church activities in addition to providing a friendly personal service that has become a tradition at Barkley's general store. In 1985 Murray and Pilar had no children.
- b) Rev. Jean Elizabeth Barkley, BA, BDiv b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
Jean was ordained as a United Church Minister. In 1985 she was the Pastor at Glebe St. James United Church in Ottawa.

- c) Helen Margaret Barkley
 - In 1985 Helen was a lawyer with the Solicitor General department of the Federal government.
- b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GRACE FERGUSON & HUGH CALVIN GRANT (Lot 24 - 4th of Roxboro)

- a) Mavis Evelyn Grant
 - m. Sesel Wert
- b. 1932 Avonmore Northeast
Avonmore East
Living Avonmore East
- Mavis and Sesel have 4 children (James, Dawn, Valerie and Charles).
- 1. James Stanley Wert
- 2. Myrla Dawn Wert
 - m. Thomas Pate
- 3. Valerie Grace Wert
- 4. Charles Wert

- b) Hugh Calvin Grant
 - m. Mary Ruth Cameron
- b. 1936 Avonmore Northeast
Finch, Ont.
Living Brockville, Ont.

Hugh and Mary Ruth have 2 children (Stephen and Michael).

- 1. Stephen Hugh Grant
- 2. Michael Grant
- b. 1969 Brockville, Ont.
- b. 1940 Avonmore Northeast
Glen Walter
Living Ingleside, Ont.

Bruce and Lois have 2 children (Kelty and Karla).

- 1. Kely Grant
- 2. Karla Grant
- b. 1969 Cornwall, Ont.
- b. 1972 Cornwall, Ont.
- d) Robert Ferguson Grant
 - m. Doris O. Donohue
- b. 1950 Avonmore Northeast
Berwick, Ont.

Robert and Doris had one child (Warren Jeffrey).

- 1. Warren Jeffrey Grant
- b. 1979 Ottawa, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF H. LEONARD FERGUSON & KATHLEEN AUDREY BROWNELL (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Janis Lynn Ferguson
 - Living Toronto, Ont.

Janis has one son (Aaron b. 1971).

- b) George Linton Ferguson
 - b. 1949 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

c) Darryl Walter Ferguson

- m. Lese Marie Hayman
- b. 1952 Strathmore, Ont.
- b. 1952 Brantford, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1983 Darryl and Lese had two children (Kathleen Elizabeth b. 1978 and Michael John b. 1981).

- d) Kerry Dale Ferguson

- b. 1957 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.

e) Kent Leonard Ferguson

- m. Debbie Theresa Massia
- b. 1963 Strathmore, Ont.
- b. 1963 Alexandria, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOROTHY MYRTLE FERGUSON & LYMAN CRAWFORD

- a) Joan Bernice Crawford
 - d. 1977
- b. 1953 Gravel Hill, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.

b) Barry A. Crawford
m. Lori E. Shaver

b. 1957 Gravel Hill, Ont.
b. 1959 Finch, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont.

In 1984 Barry and Lori had 2 children (Bradley b. 1981 and Derek b. 1983).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS GEORGE FERGUSON &
LOIS McELHERAN

a) Murray Douglas Ferguson

b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

b) Lyall Richard Ferguson

b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

PART C - THE McDERMIDS by Douglas McDermid, BA

I THE McDERMIDS OF SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY/STORMONT CANADA

This section of the book deals with twelve families of McDermids all of whom are thought to have come to Canada from Scotland about the same time, that is around the year 1800. All of the families originally settled in Glengarry County and most in Charlottenburgh Township in the neighbourhood of the village of Martintown.

In one case, namely the family of Malcolm Angus McDiarmid, the family is of the view that their ancestors originated in the area of Inverness, Scotland. In the other cases, however, it is reasonably clear that they came from the Killin-Kenmore area of Perthshire and more specifically from the North side of Loch Tay where they were tenant farmers on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane.

The Earls of Breadalbane, who trace their descent from Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, were of course, Campbells by name and were considered to be a sept or branch of Clan Campbell of Argyll. The Breadalbanes in later years were to become one of the greatest landowners in Scotland, and Taymouth Castle, located at the east end of Loch Tay was almost unrivalled as a source of power and prestige in Scotland. Queen Victoria visited the Marquis of Breadalbane at Taymouth Castle on more than one occasion during her reign. Since their heyday at the end of the nineteenth century, the decline of the family has been precipitous and at this time the estate as such had largely disappeared. The castle itself rebuilt in 1799 at a then astronomical cost remains and in 1922 was deeded to the National Historical Trust of Scotland and is now being used as a training site for the Scottish Police Academy.

The McDiarmids were one of a number of families living on the estate of the Earls of Breadalbane. The name Diarmid is said to be derived as a surname from Dalruid O'Duin, an ancestor of the Campbell clan which in Gaelic is called Sol Diarmid, the offspring of Diarmid. The name Diarmid had been interwoven with Campbell history and in introducing the Clan Campbell of Argyll, Robert Bain in "The Clans and Tartans of Scotland" starts with "The Campbells of Argyll known as the race of Diarmid." As well many of the Dukes of Argyll bore the christian name Diarmid.

In his book, "In Famed Breadalbane" published in 1938, Rev. William A. Gillies, Minister at Kenmore, Perthshire 1912-1949, devotes a full chapter to various Breadalbane surnames. His description of the McDiarmid family surname is as follows: "There were three branches of this Clan in Perthshire: - 1. The Royal McDiarmids, who had the exclusive right to burial in Cladh Dobhí, Morenish. 2. The Dubh-Bhusach (Black-lipped) McDiarmids. 3. The Craighlanie McDiarmids, who were known as the Baron McDiarmids. James McDiarmid and his brother, Dr. John McDiarmid, tenants of Morenish farm, and later at Dunrochan, Muthil, belonged to the Craighlanie Branch. Their collection of Breadalbane folklore are published in the transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness. 1638 Callum McEwen McKermit, tenant in Crannich; 1763 James, Ledour (Grandfather of the folklorists); 1769, Hugh, John, Morenish; Angus, Finlay, John, Kiltyrie; Finlay Carwhin, Hugh Craggantoll;

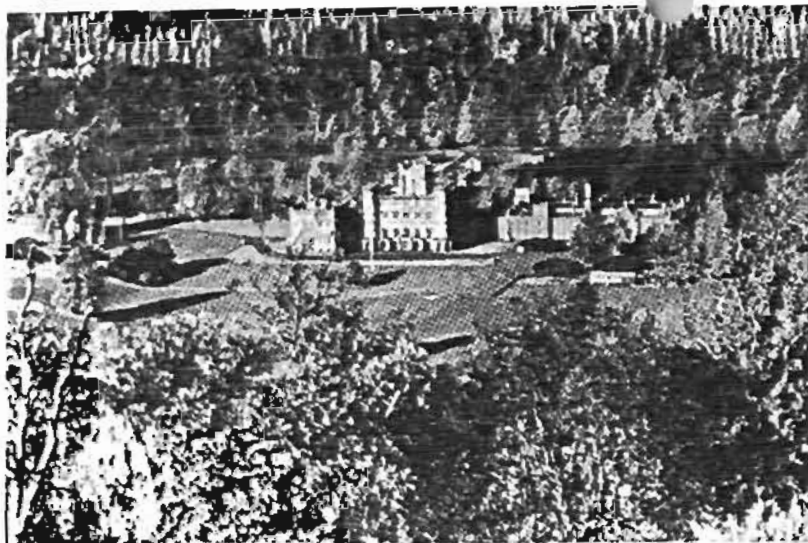
Malcolm, Cragganester. The late Duncan McDiarmid, Camusericht, Rannoch, and his brothers, Hugh (Tiree), Robert (Cassels), Donald (Aberfeldy), and John (Edinburgh) were of the Baron McDiarmids."

Concerning the spelling of the name, the early Baptismal and Marriage Registers of Killin and Kenmore indicate that in the seventeen and eighteen hundreds, McDiarmid was used almost exclusively. The spelling MacDiarmid is found frequently in Canada during the early eighteen hundreds. However, by 1850 there is a noticeable change in Canada and the Census returns of 1851, 1861, 1871 and 1881 carry the spelling McDermid almost exclusively and, there is evidence of this spelling being in general use in formal documentation. The spelling MacDermid seems to have appeared around the turn of the twentieth century.

The Clearances, that is the move by the landlords to rid the Highlands of the tenant population and to turn the land over to the more profitable sheep and cattle grazing has often been given as the main reason for the departure of the Highlanders to Canada and elsewhere. In the case of Breadalbane, there is little evidence to show that overt pressure for the removal of the tenant farmers took place before the period 1820-1840. Why then did the McDiarmids and others decide to leave Tayside in the late seventeen and early eighteen hundreds. The answer may lie in the crowded and miserable conditions under which the tenant farmers were forced to live, the uncertainty prevailing and the fear that the situation could deteriorate even further, because of the rapidly expanding population. Small pox, typhoid fever and other such diseases, but equally important, the resort to the sword in clan wars, which formerly checked the growth of the population, now took a much smaller toll.

This increasing population created serious problems for the landlords, necessitating a reform of the antiquated system of agriculture that existed which is described in detail in "In Famed Breadalbane" as follows. "In common with other parts of the Highlands the run-rig system of farming prevailed in Breadalbane. The houses of the several tenants on a farm, usually built of dry stone, were grouped closely together beside a stream of good spring of water. The arable land was held in common, and the fields were so divided that the alternate ridges, or rigs, were worked by different tenants. The rigs changed hands from time to time, so that there was little incentive for improving the land. The cultivated land was divided into infield or croftland or outfield. The former received practically all the manure, and was cropped yearly. The latter, on the other hand, consisted of patches of poorer land, usually situated higher up the hill slope. They were enclosed with stone or turf walls, within which cattle had for some time been folded at night. These enclosures received no manure at all, but they were cropped as long as they would bear a crop and then abandoned to weeds, while other patches were enclosed and the same process followed. Under such methods the yield per acre was exceedingly small."

"The Survey of Lochtayside 1769" by John Farquharson, completed under the direction of the Earl of Breadalbane, attests to the conditions under which the tenant farmers lived. Page twenty-four of the book describes Wester Kuiltyrie, the croft on which Angus McDiarmid and Anny



Taymouth Castle, Kenmore, Perthshire. Ancestral Home of the Earls of Breadalbane.



Croft home at Culloden, Inverness-shire. In 1985 it was a museum said to have been occupied from the time of the Battle of Culloden to the early 1900s.

McNaughton lived. "Possessors, Gilbert Brown, Angus McDiarmid each of two horse gangs and Pat McIlhaus, Dunc McUricht, Finlay McDiarmid and John McDiarmid each of a horse gang." This group of heads of families, that is six families lived on one hundred and thirty two acres of stony rocky land which sloped from the Mountains, the highest in the immediate area being Ben Lawers, to the Loch side. It has been estimated that at the time as many as 1700 people lived on this narrow strip of marginal land less than fifteen miles in length. Today the area is almost devoid of population and the land is given over to the grazing of sheep and cattle.

Their housing was almost certainly poor, one writer of the period describing it as being little better than graves above the ground, "built only of the surface of the earth and the best sod the fields afford." A second writer in commenting on the windows and chimneys writes, "the disgrace of North Britain as its lakes and rivers are its glory."

The second question that arises is why did the McDiarmids decide to come to Canada. Here their decision may have been influenced by reports filtering back to Killin of better places to live elsewhere. By the close of the eighteenth century there were a number of families living in or near Martintown who were natives of Killin or the area of Killin. These included McGregor and McMartin families both of whom had left Scotland perhaps twenty five years earlier to settle in the British American colonies to the south. Here they were caught up in the American Revolution and at its close were forced to flee to Canada as defeated Loyalists. It is not hard to visualize these new Canadians, very much aware of living conditions at home, writing back to Scotland extolling the virtues of their new homeland thereby encouraging the expansion of the newly formed Gaelic settlement in Glengarry.

In addition one of those who eventually emigrated to Canada, namely, Duncan McDiarmid had been a member of a Scottish Regiment, the 74th, called Argyll Highlanders and fought with the British Army in America during the Revolution. While Duncan's itinerary is not known, it is likely that his six years stay in America made him knowledgeable of the climate and settlement conditions in the continent. He returned to Scotland with his Regiment and was discharged in June 1784 at nearby Stirling. Some years later Duncan married Jane McGregor just possibly a relative of the McGregors who had gone to Canada earlier.

In any event toward the end of the seventeen nineties, Duncan and Jane made the decision to emigrate to Canada and it is said encouraged others to follow their example. In addition to the McDiarmids there were other families who emigrated from Killin at about the same time including Sinclairs, McCallums, McIntyres and McIntoshes, the first three of whom married into the McDiarmid families.

The article quoted hereunder which has recently appeared in the Clan Campbell Association Newsletter is I think appropriate as it deals with the relationship of the Breadalbanes to the Argylls and with the relationship of each to the Stuart cause.

"In 1715, James Stuart, the old Pretender, made a bid for the throne of Scotland. Although the Act of Union of 1707 united Scotland and England, the Union was bitterly resented by many Scots, who in September of 1715, formed an army under the command of Earl of Mar. Among those who set out to join him were 700 Campbells of Breadalbane. While on their way to do battle on behalf of the Jacobite cause, they encountered an equal number of Argyll Campbells on their way to fight on the side of the government. The situation was a delicate one for the Breadalbane Campbells, since their loyalty to the Clan Campbell on the one hand and their devotion to the Jacobite cause on the other created a conflict of interest.

The leaders of the two groups, however, had the good sense to negotiate rather than fight. As a result, the Argyll Campbells went on to fight with the government forces and the Breadalbane Campbells returned home to remain neutral for the duration of the Rebellion, thus avoiding the spilling of Campbell blood by other Campbells."

II FINLAY McDIARMID AND JANET McDIARMID

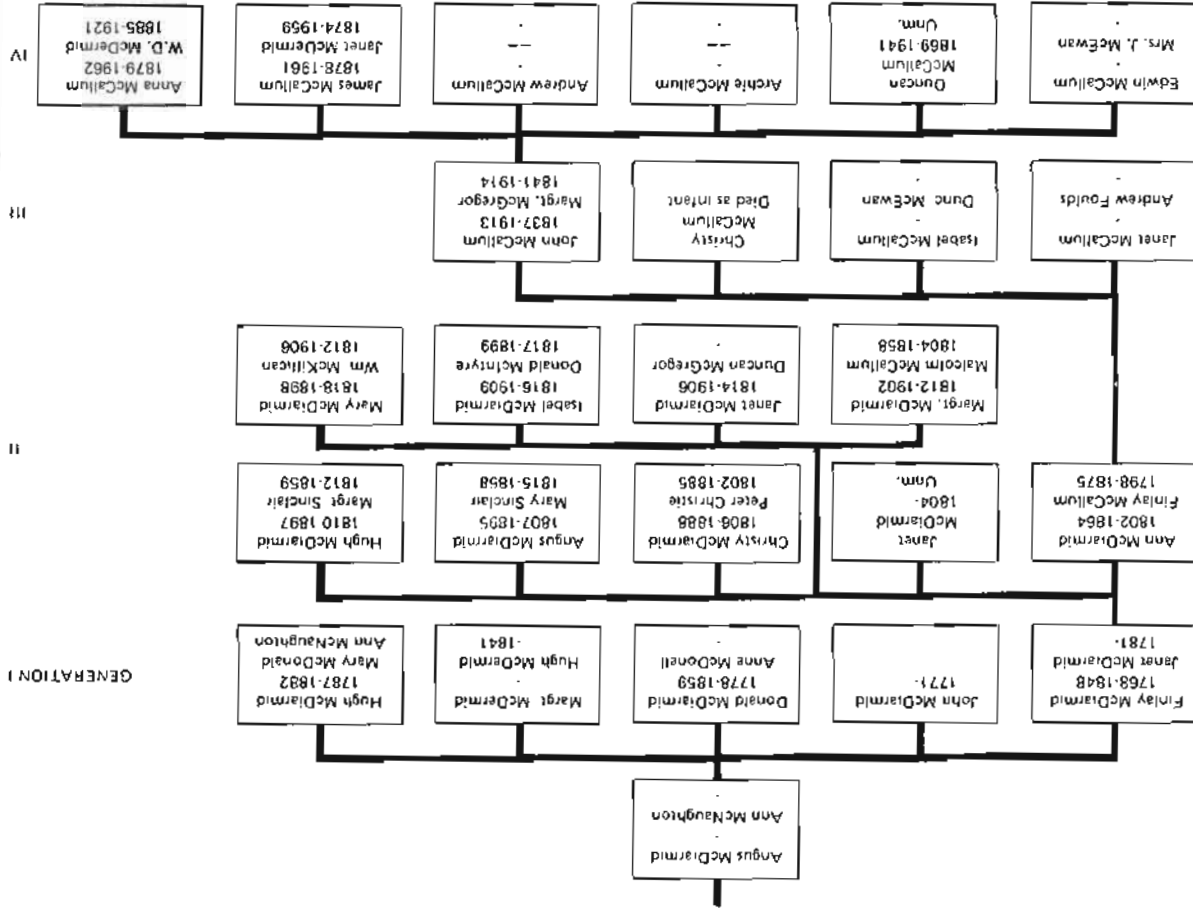
Finlay McDiarmid was born on the 23rd day of July 1768, the oldest of five children of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton, tenant farmers on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane. The farm or croft known as Wester Kulltyrie encompassed in all one hundred and thirty two acres described in part in a survey conducted by John Farquharson in the year 1769 as follows: "The infields are generally good the rest tho, little and rugged are not amiss. Bottom about the lower houses a kind of gray sand. The rest red gravel. The large fields about the houses are deep; but the rest are not so deep in proportion to the outfields. The bottom of the outfields is mossy in a few places, and the rest red gravel except in some places where there is dead sand. The whole are extremely good and have never been limed tho' almost every rock through them is excellent limestone. No lime below the road. There is no large good meadow. The grass above the road is benty, healthy and full of rocks. The grass below the road is generally very good and a good deal by the loch side naturally inclines to birch, hazeland a few alders." "The report indicates that there were five possessors on the land" Gilbert Brown and Angus McDiarmid each two horsegangs and Pat McMillhaus, Duncan McUricht, Finlay McDiarmid and John McDiarmid each a horse gang."

The land was located on the North side of Loch Tay, in the county of Perthshire midway between Killin at the west end of the Loch and Kenmore at the east. To the north towered Ben Lawers, the highest mountain in the area at three thousand nine hundred and eighty four feet.

Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton had been married in the year 1767 and the event was recorded in the Killin Marriage Register, identifying them as tenants of Wester Kulltyrie. Finlay their oldest son is said to have been a tailor and worked for six pence a day going from place to place and putting in a twelve hour day. In the year 1799 Finlay emigrated to Canada in company with his two brothers Donald and Hugh and his sister Margaret. His parents and the second son John remained in Scotland. Their voyage was long and tedious and after nine weeks in a sailing vessel they landed in New York city in the 19th of May 1799. One account claims that on the way they were chased for three days by a privateer but were fortunate to avoid capture.

On their arrival in New York they were offered land free in the Genesee Vally of Upper New York State, but their strong wish to be part of a Gaelic speaking community impelled them to continue on to Glengarry County and they settled on a farm some two miles west of the village of Williamstown in later years owned by the family of A.J. Grant.

In the year 1811 Finlay purchased four hundred acres of land from Sir John Johnston for a price of three hundred pounds sterling. This block of land was located some four miles west of the hamlet of Martintown on the Island Road. In the year following his arrival in Canada while still living at Williamstown Finlay married Janet McDiarmid born in Killin in the year 1783, the daughter of Hugh McDiarmid and Janet Clarke. It is thought that Janet McDiarmid's family had come to Canada about the year 1800.



Finlay and Janet McDiarmid had a family of nine children: Anny, Janet, Christy, Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Isabel and Mary.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDIARMID & JANET McDIARMID

- a) Anny McDiarmid b. 1802 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1864 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Finlay McCallum b. 1798 Scotland
 d. 1875 i. North Branch Cy.

Finlay and Anne McCallum lived and farmed on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of four children: Janet, Isabel, Christy and John.

- b) Janet McDiarmid b. 1804 Williamstown, Ont.
 Died at an early age.

- c) Christina (Christy) McDiarmid b. 1806 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1888 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Peter Christie b. 1802
 d. 1885 i. North Branch Cy.

Peter and Christy Christie lived and farmed all of their married lives on the Island Road, Cornwall Township. They had a family of six: Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Catherine and Anna.

- d) Angus McDiarmid b. 1807 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1895 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Mary Sinclair b. 1815 Line Rd. Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1858 i. North Branch Cy.

Angus McDiarmid and Mary Sinclair lived and farmed all of their married lives on the McDiarmid homestead on the Island Road. They had a family of five boys and three girls: Peter, Finlay, Hugh, Donald, Archibald, Catherine, Janet Ann and Mary Margaret.

- e) Hugh McDiarmid b. 1810 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1897 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Margaret Sinclair b. 1812 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1859 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Margaret McDiarmid lived and farmed on the Island Road some four miles west of the village of Martintown. They had a family of four boys and one girl: Finlay, Peter, Angus, Catherine and Archibald. Margaret Sinclair died prematurely like three of her children from tuberculosis, namely Finlay, Catherine and Archibald. Angus, a fourth child, died of typhoid fever. Peter was the only child to survive and produce a family.

- f) Margaret McDiarmid b. 1812 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1902 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Malcolm McCallum b. 1804 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1858 i. North Branch Cy.

Margaret and Malcolm McCallum lived and farmed on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of eight: John, Hugh, Duncan, Finlay, Janet, Mary, William and Archibald.

- g) Janet McDiarmid b. 1814 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1906 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 m. Duncan McGregor b. 1793 Martintown, Ont.
 d. i. Winnipeg, Man.

Janet and Duncan McGregor lived their early married life on the North Branch Road less than a mile from the village of Martintown. In later years they sold their farm and moved to Western Ontario where they remained for a number of years and then moved to Winnipeg. Their family

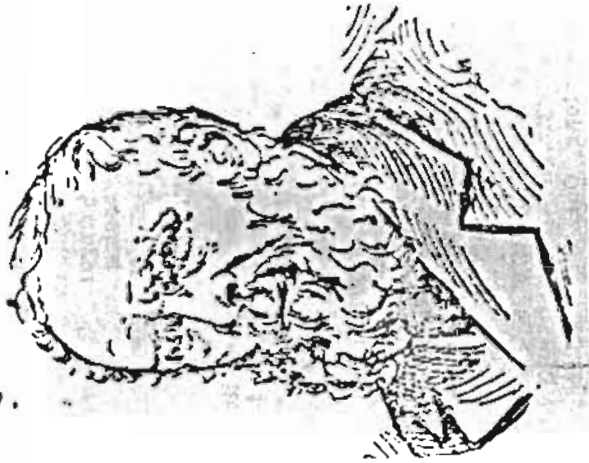
Angus McDiarmid, 1807-1895,
 husband of Mary Sinclair.



Margaret McDiarmid,
 wife of Malcolm McCallum.



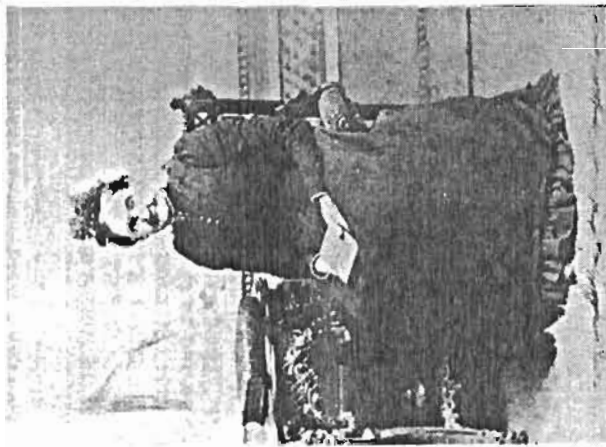
Hugh McDiarmid, 1810-1897.



William McKillican.



Mary McDiarmid, wife of William McKillican.



Isabel McDiarmid,
wife of Donald McIntyre.



Janet McDiarmid, wife of Duncan McGregor.

Included: Phillip (Finlay), Margaret, James, John, Angus, Catherine and Janet. All died at an early age except Catherine and Angus. Catherine married John McKechnie and Angus lived in Pennsylvania.

- h) Isobel or Isabella McDermid b. 1816 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1909 i. Williamstown Cy.
 m. Donald McIntyre b. 1817 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1899 i. Williamstown Cy.

Isabella and Donald McIntyre lived and farmed all of their married lives on the Kings Road, approximately four miles east of Martintown. They had a family of seven: Peter, Finlay, Jane, Janet, Margaret, John and Angus.

- i) Mary McDermid b. 1818 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1898 i. Breadalbane Ont. Lochiel Co.
 m. William McKillican b. 1812 Acharn, Perthshire Scotland
 d. 1906 i. Breadalbane Ont.

William and Mary McKillican lived and farmed all of their married lives in Lochiel Township near Breadalbane. They had a family of seven: William, Janet, Finlay, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth and Agnes.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE McDERMID & FINLAY McCALLUM

- a) Janet McCallum b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. Andrew Foulds b. Martintown, Ont.

Janet and Andrew Foulds lived in Toronto in their early married years but then returned to Martintown where they continued keeping a store. Andrew was also the Postmaster in Martintown. They had a family of five: Agnes, Andrew, John, Jane and Victoria.

- b) Isabel McCallum b. 1826 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1919 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Duncan McEwan b. 1826 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1868 i. Maxville Cy.

Duncan McEwan was a blacksmith in the village of Maxville. Duncan and Isabel had a family of five: John, Finlay, Christy, William and Janetta. Duncan died prematurely the result of a kick from a horse.

c) Christy McCallum died at an early age.

- d) John McCallum b. 1837 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1913 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Margaret McGregor b. 1841 Martintown
 d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.

John McCallum and Margaret McGregor lived on the McCallum family farm about a mile west of the village of Martintown. They then moved to farm in Western Ontario, but did not remain and returned to Martintown this time to settle on a farm south of Martintown on the River Road. They had a family of seven: Edwin G., Duncan, Archibald, Andrew, James, Finlay and Anna May.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McCALLUM & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Agnes Foulds b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. W.C. McArthur b. Martintown, Ont.

It is understood this family lived and died in California.

- b) Andrew Foulds b. 1845 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mary Anne McGregor b. 1846 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.

Andrew Foulds and Mary Anne McGregor operated a store in Martintown for some years but then moved to Ottawa. Their family were: Jenine, Andrew, James, John, Anna and Gretta.

1. John Foulds married and lived in Ottawa.
2. Jenine married Willie McGregor and lived in Minneapolis.
3. Andrew was unmarried and living in Ottawa in the early 1920's.
4. Anna was unmarried and at home in Ottawa in the early 1920's.
5. Gretta was unmarried and at home in Ottawa in the early 1920's.

c) Jane Foulds born in Martintown married a Mr. Wilson and in the early nineteen twenties was living in Alberta.

- d) Victoria Foulds b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1904 i. Stone Church Cy.
 m. Finlay McIntyre b. 1850 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1906 i. Stone Church Cy.

Victoria and Finlay McIntyre lived in Martintown. They had three children: Ernest, Ralph and Howard the latter of whom was born in 1884 at Martintown and died in 1892 and was interred in the Stone Church Cemetery.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & MARGARET McGREGOR

- a) Edwin G. McCallum b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mrs John McEwan

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin McCallum lived at Grimsby, Ontario.

- b) Duncan McCallum b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1941 Montreal b. North Branch Cy.

c) Archie McCallum married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

d) Andrew McCallum lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

- e) James McCallum b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1961 Burlington, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby
 m. Janet McDermid b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby

James and Janet McCallum farmed on the River Road about one mile south of the village of Martintown until the year 1919 when they sold the farm and moved to a fruit farm at Beamsville, Ontario. They had a family of three boys: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.

- f) Anna May McCallum b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. William McDermid b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Anna May and William McDermid farmed on the Hachelor McDermid farm on the Island Road until Williams premature death in 1921. Anna May then moved to Martintown to the house previously occupied by her Grandmother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she remained for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penna. while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had 2 children: Margaret & Robert.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN JAMES McCALLUM & JANET McDERMID

- a) Dermid McCallum b. 1906 River Rd., Martintown
 m. Thelma Martha Corbett b. 1910 Rothesay, Ont.

Dermid McCallum moved with his parents to Grimsby, Ontario in the year 1919. His early education was received at Martintown and at Grimsby,

Ontario. He then entered Queen's University Kingston from which he graduated in 1928. His working life had been spent primarily in personnel management with such companies as Goodyear, R.C.A. Victor and Dofasco. From 1938 to 1954 he lived in Montreal and at Hudson Heights, Quebec. He is now retired and living at Burlington, Ontario. Dermid and Thelma have one child, a son, Duncan Hugh born in the year 1942.

- b) James Edwin McCallum b. 1908 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1976 i. Varysburgh, N.Y.
 m. Doris Reardon b. 1910
 d. 1984 i. Varysburgh, N.Y.

Edwin McCallum spent most of his working life in the dairy and fast food business in Buffalo, New York. His wife died the result of an automobile accident. Edwin and Doris had three children: James, Barbara Ann and Jean Marie.

- c) John Duncan McCallum b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1976 i. Grimsby, Ont.
 m1. Aileen Graham b. 1910
 d. 1944 i. Grimsby, Ont.
 m2. Patricia Elizabeth Young b. 1925 Williamstown, Ont.

John Duncan McCallum lived and operated the fruit farm located near Grimsby, Ontario which he inherited from his father. During the second World War he was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force. Duncan's second wife Patricia Young, the daughter of Robert Young of Williamstown received her secondary education at Williamstown and then attended the University of Western Ontario, at London. Patricia McCallum has taught High School at Grimsby Ontario. John Duncan McCallum had three children: Jan Aileen, Robert John and James Jeffrey.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

- a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. Toronto, Ont.
 m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England

Margaret McDermid graduated from Queen's University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England following the end of the War Margaret and Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944
 m. Alexander Marshall Hastie
 Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Ann Hastie born 1969, Scott Alexander born 1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth born 1975.
 2. Paul Scott Bunyard b. 1949
 m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard
 Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born 1975 and Laura Emily born 1978.
 b) Robert Flinlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Rd., Martintown

Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the siege in 1942, by the German Luftwaffe. He is credited with having shot down a number of German aircraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a Wartime Movie entitled "Captains of the Clouds" receiving his flying wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War I Flying Ace. After the War Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of Hotel Management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and winters in Florida pursuing his vocation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have had four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

- a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
 m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
 m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum married an English girl and in 1970 they returned to England where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda born 1961, Paul born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALLUM & DORIS REARDON

- a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Regina b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter, Annette born in the year 1964.

- b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott born 1958, Kelly born 1960 and now married. Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

- c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children, as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
 m. Peter Palchopaidis - one child Stacey born 1984.
2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962
 m. Kenneth Burdick
3. Greg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM

- a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children - Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne born 1960.

- b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

- c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children - Jeremy born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABEL McCALLUM & DUNCAN
McEWAN

-)John McEwan
d. 1903
m. Mary McMartin
d.
John McEwan and Mary McMartin operated a store in Cornwall at one time. They eventually returned to Maxville to farm. John died at middle age while walking from Maxville to his farm a short distance north of the village. They had one child, only, a son Clifford.
-)Finlay McEwan
d. 1933
m. Ada Ryan
d. 1924
- William McEwan and Ada Ryan lived on a farm immediately north of the village of Maxville. They had five children: Helen, Isabel, Wilfred, Hilton and Gerald.
-)Christena McEwan
d. 1891 Unmarried
-)William McEwan
d. 1948
- William McEwan married Mary Lang a native of Maxville, and operated a store on the south east corner of the family farm. This store was in operation for about a ten year period but was eventually given up and William moved to Montreal. William and Mary had five children: Harold, Clara, Bertha, Gwen and Lloyd.
-)Jenetta (Netta) McEwan
d. 1885 Unmarried

TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McEWEN & ADA RYAN

-)Helen McEwan
d. 1965
m. Stanley Winter
d. 1965
- Helen McEwan and Stanley Winter had two children: Gordon and Ada.
-)Isabel McEwan
d. 1979
m. Lionel Cameron
d. 1973
- Isabel McEwan trained as a teacher and taught for a number of years in the 1920's in the village of Williamstown. They had no children.
-)Wilfred McEwan
d. 1960
m. Catherine McMillan
d.
- Wilfred McEwan farmed for his entire life on the family farm on the edge of the village of Maxville. He was qualified for this vocation by education at Kemptville Agricultural College. They had no children.
-)Hilton McEwan
d. 1961
m. Lottie Hutton
- Hilton McEwan and Lottie Hutton had three boys: Douglas, Glen and Ronald.

- e)Gerald McEwen
m. Gladys Ullett
Gerald McEwen a longtime employee of the Bell Telephone Company is now retired and living in Ottawa. His wife Gladys was also employed but with the Department of Transport. They have had two children: Tom and Cathy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & PETER CHRISTIE

- a)Anne Christie
d. 1918
m. John McDerimid
d. 1899
- Anne Christie and John McDerimid moved to a farm about one mile west of the village of Avonmore. Here they lived and farmed for the remainder of their lives. They had a family of three: Christena, Janetta and Peter.
- b)Margaret Christie
d. 1896
m. Archibald McArthur
d. 1899
- Margaret Christie and Archibald McArthur farmed on the North Branch Road lot 37 about one mile from the village of Martintown. They had a family of seven: Christy, Peter, Bella, Daniel, Jenny, Catherine and Angus.
- c)Janet Christie
m. John McDerimid
- Janet Christie and John McDerimid moved with the McDerimid family on or about the year 1870 to Manvers Township some distance south of the present day city of Lindsay, Ontario. Some years later the family moved to the area of St. Catherine's, Ont. Janet and John had a family of three: Margaret, Fenwick and Duncan. This John McDerimid was a cousin of the John McDerimid married to Anne Christie. Anne's husband was a member of the Hachelor McDerimids.
- d)Angus Christie
m. Eliza Walker
- Angus and Eliza Christie lived in Chicago, Illinois. They had a family of four girls: Alice, Ida, Bertha and Mabel. Nothing further is known about this family.
- e)Catherine Christie
d. 1918
m. D. McDougall
d. 1913
- This family lived on a farm located on the edge of the village of Maxville and later owned by Gordon McKillican.
- f)Hugh Christie
d. 1902
m. Isabella McLennan
d. 1909
- Hugh Christie and Isabella McLennan lived and farmed on the Island Road on the land inherited from his father. They had two children: William and Effie.
- 4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET CHRISTIE & JOHN McDERMID
- a)Margaret McDerimid
m. Robert Armstrong

The 1881 Census for Manvers Township reveals that Robert Armstrong was then a blacksmith. Family sources indicate that the Armstrong family lived either in or in the vicinity of Lindsay. The family of Margaret and Robert Armstrong included the following: Garnet, Bertha, Nell, Norma and Ruth.

b) Fenwick McDermid b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Susan Anderson

In the year 1881, Fenwick McDermid was living with his parents in Manvers Township. His vocation given for the time was that of a sawyer. There is a possibility that Fenwick and Susan McDermid had two children but their names are not known.

c) Duncan McDermid b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Mary Lorenzan

Duncan and Mary had two children: Ruth and Howard.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & ROBERT ARMSTRONG

a) Garnet Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
d. 1959 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

m. B. McKenzie

Garnet Armstrong had two children: Nell and Douglas.

b) Bertha Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.

d. at an early age

c) Neil Armstrong married and lived in Winnipeg.

d) Norma Armstrong unmarried

e) Ruth Armstrong unmarried

In the year 1959 Nell Armstrong the son of Garnet and B. Armstrong was living in London, Ontario and Douglas Armstrong in Pittsburgh, Penna.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE CHRISTIE & JOHN McDERMID

a) Christena McDermid b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1917 l. Grimsby, Ont.

m. Robert John Snetsinger

b. 1862 Newington, Ont.

d. l. Grimsby, Ont.

Christena McDermid and Robert Snetsinger moved to Grimsby, Ont., where they operated a fruit farm. They had a family of four boys, namely: Ralph, Arthur, Archle (A.J.) and Hugh.

b) Janetta (Nettie) McDermid b. 1864
d. 1916 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

m. Duncan Campbell b. 1857
d. 1923 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

Janetta McDermid and Duncan Campbell farmed in the Avonmore area. They had a family of four children, namely: Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John.

c) Peter McDermid b. 1873 Avonmore West
d. 1948 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

m. Elza Mary Anne Steele b. 1875 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1968 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

Peter McDermid and Mary Anne Steele farmed for a number of years on the McDermid farm a short distance west of the village of Avonmore. In 1910 they sold this farm and moved to St. Catherines, Ontario. They had a family of two, namely: John Lawrence and Ina.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CHRISTIE & ARCHIBALD McARTHUR

a) Christena Jane McArthur b. 1852 North Branch Rd.
d. 1886 m. Alexander Kennedy

Christena McArthur and Alexander Kennedy had a family of two, namely: Clarence and Edward.

b) Peter McArthur b. North Branch Rd., Martintown
d. l. Syracuse, N.Y.

m. Lydia Rice

Peter McArthur and Lydia Rice lived in Syracuse, New York. They had a family of: Herman, Ida, Hugh, William, Bertha and Ruth.

c) Bella J. McArthur b. 1853 North Branch Rd.
d. 1884 l. Stone Church Cy.

Bella married Donald McArthur but died at the age of thirty one. She is buried with her two infant children in the Stone Ch. Cy.

d) Janet A. McArthur b. 1862 North Branch Rd.,
d. 1937 l. Stone Church Cy.

m. Donald McArthur b. 1851 Kings Rd., Martintown
d. 1922 l. Stone Church Cy.

Janet and Donald McArthur farmed on the Kings Road about one mile east of the village of Martintown. They had three children, namely: Gertrude, Lawrence and Alta.

e) Daniel Columbus McArthur b. 1855 North Branch Rd.
d. 1942 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.

Daniel Columbus owned and operated a small machine shop in the village of Martintown.

f) Catherine McArthur b. 1859 North Branch Rd.
d. 1945 l. Stone Church Cy.

m. John S. Foulds b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1932 l. Stone Church Cy.

Catherine McArthur and John Foulds lived in the village of Martintown but operated a farm located one mile east of the Apple Hill Road in the 7th Concession of Charlottentown. They had a family of: Victor, Bertha, Stella, Leslie, Gordon and Stanley.

g) Angus McArthur b. 1863 North Branch Rd.
d. 1958 l. North Branch Cy.

m. Annie M. Cresswell b. 1861 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1922 l. North Branch Cy.

Angus McArthur and Anne Cresswell farmed on the McArthur farm on the North Branch Road about one mile from the village of Martintown. They were successful farmers and leaders in the community. Angus was a strong supporter of St. Andrews United Church, a leading member of the church choir and for many years superintendent of the Sunday School. They had a family of four: Pierson, Jessie, Leonard and Howard.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH CHRISTIE & ISABELLA McLENNAN

a) William Christie b. 1879 Island, Rd., Martintown
d. 1928 l. North Branch Cy.

m. Jennie Rachael Smith b. 1882 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1959 l. North Branch Cy.

William and Rachael Christie lived all of their adult lives on the Christie family farm on the Island Road. They had a family of seven: Harriet, Hugh, Ruth, Ernest, Margaret, Edith and Wilfred.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CHRISTIE & RACHAEL SMITH

a) Harriet Isabel Christie b. 1909 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Ewan Christie b. 1906 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1977 l. North Branch Cy.

Harriet and Ewan Christie lived all their married life on the Christie farm on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. Harriet was for many years a school teacher in the village of Martintown, while Ewan farmed for a number of years but then worked in Cornwall at the Courtaulds Company. He was for a number of years an officer in the Company Union. Both Harriet and Ewan were longtime members of the United Church choir in Martintown. They had no children.

b) Hugh William Christie b. 1911 Island Rd., Martintown
 Hugh has lived all of his life, thus far, on the family farm on the Island Road. Hugh, unmarried is now partially retired and lives on the homestead in company with his youngest sister, Edith.

c) Ruth Annie Christie b. 1913 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Frank Lefebvre b. 1910 Martintown, Ont.

Ruth and Frank Lefebvre have lived for many years in the village of Williamstown where Frank has carried out his task as a salesman. They have a family of seven: Jerry, Roy, Shella, Dale, Myrna, Michael, and Albert.

d) Ernest Christie b. 1916 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1946 l. North Branch Cy.

e) Margaret Rachael Christie b. 1918 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Garnet Ross b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown

Margaret and Garnet Ross have lived and farmed for many years in the Ninth Concession, Charlottenburgh, Township about a mile south of the village of Apple Hill. They are now retired. They have a family of two: Lorne Alexander and Linda Christina.

f) Edith Jean Christie b. 1920 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Clare Millross b. 1911 Newington, Ont.
 d. 1975 l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington

Edith Christie worked in the Federal Government in Ottawa during and after the Second World War. Clare Millross was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the War. Following his discharge he remained in Ottawa and worked in the trucking business. It was here that he met and married Edith in the year 1954. Clare died after a lengthy illness in the year 1975. Edith is now retired.

g) Wilfred Ross Christie b. 1928 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1928 l. North Branch Cy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McARTHUR & ANNE CRESSWELL

a) Pierson McArthur b. 1890 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1977 Ottawa l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Viola Gibson b. 1895
 d. 1968 Ottawa l. North Branch Cy.

After attending primary and secondary schools in Martintown and Williamstown, Pierson attended Queens University, Kingston prior to the 2nd World War, specializing in religion and theology. After graduation he joined the army and saw service in France attached to an artillery unit formed largely at Queens University. Following the War he qualified as a High School teacher and taught in a number of Ontario locations including St. Catharines, Streetsville and Lisgar Collegiate in Ottawa. It was in Ottawa that he reached his retirement age and he continued living there until his death in 1977. His wife Viola Gibson was also a graduate of Queens University and a High School Teacher. Pierson and Viola had a family of three, namely: Donald, Robert and Peter.

b) Jessie McArthur b. 1895 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1980 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Clifford McIntyre b. 1895 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1977 l. North Branch Cy.

Jessie McArthur and Clifford McIntyre were married in 1934 and lived on the Kings Road about three miles east of Martintown. Jessie attended primary and secondary school locally and then went on to Queens University. Following formal training in voice and piano in Montreal and for a period in London England she became the leading figure in the music life of the communities of both Martintown and Williamstown. In addition to being the church organist and choir director at St. Andrews United Church in Martintown she staged musicals such as Gilbert and Sullivan, in both communities. She was also active in the church and in the local childrens Aid Society. Clifford McIntyre joined the Army during the 1st World War and at one time was involved with the Royal Flying Corps. He was wounded during his period of service. They had no children.

c) Leonard McArthur b. North Branch Rd.
 d. l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Edith Ferguson b. South Branch Rd.

Leonard and Edith McArthur farmed on the McArthur farm on the North Branch Road. They retired some years ago and moved to a new house in Martintown. They have no children.

d) Howard McArthur b. North Branch Rd.
 m. Elsie Cox

Howard and Elsie McArthur live in Chatham, Ontario, where they are now retired. They have no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McARTHUR & JOHN FOULDS

a) Bertha Foulds b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Stewart Robertson b. 1888 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 l. North Branch Cy.

Bertha Foulds and Stewart Robertson lived all of their married lives on the North Branch Road on the farm formerly occupied by the MacDougall family. Bertha and Stewart had a family of Leslie, Margaret, Estella, Edith and Arthur.

b) A. Victor Foulds b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1964 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Alice A. Urquhart b. 1890 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1961 l. North Branch Cy.

Victor Foulds and Alice Urquhart lived on a farm about one mile south of Martintown on the River Road. They had one child only a boy, John.

c) Albert Leslie Foulds b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1917 Unmarried l. Fresnoy, France

Leslie Foulds joined the Army in the 1st World War and was killed in action on May 9, 1917 aged 24 years.

d) Estella Jean Foulds b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1912 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.
 e) Stanley J. Foulds b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1968 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.

Stanley Foulds lived in Martintown, his house located south of the Nicholson Garage but he farmed on the original Foulds farm located in the 7th Concession Charlottenburgh Township one kilometer east of the Apple Hill Road.

- f) Gordon Foulds b. 1894 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1972 i. South of Ottawa
 m. Freda Ross b. 1896
 d. 1982 i. South of Ottawa

Gordon Foulds and Freda Ross lived most of their married lives in the village of Morrisburg, where Gordon was the Principal of the local school. Shortly before the end of his teaching career he accepted a post as a teacher in Cobourg, Ontario. He retired from Cobourg and lived in Ottawa with his son Gordon Foulds. Their family were: Gordon Alexander, Alfred John Leslie, Amlens Ross, Andrewina Zetta and Shirley K.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McARTHUR & JANET McARTHUR

- a) Lawrence McArthur b. 1893 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1961 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
 Lawrence McArthur lived his whole life on the family farm located on the Kings Road about one mile east of Martintown.
 b) Gertrude McArthur b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1970 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Herbert Finlay Smith b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Gertrude McArthur and Bert Smith lived all of their adult lives on the Smith family farm located about a mile south of Martintown on the River Road. They had a family of five, namely: Margaret, William Donald, Helen, Jean and Douglas.

- c) Alta McArthur b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1969 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Nathan Farlinger b. 1890
 d. 1963 i. North Branch Cy.

Alta McArthur and Nathan Farlinger lived for many years on a farm on the River Road but in later years on the Kings Road. They had a family of: David, Robert, Donald, Jean, Margaret Grace, Mabel and Gertrude.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BERTHA FOULDS & STEWART ROBERTSON

- a) Leslie Robertson b. 1925 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Helen Racine b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.

Leslie and Helen Robertson farm on the North Branch Road. They have four children:

1. Evelyn Jean Lynn Robertson b. 1950 Martintown
 m. Donald Ward
 Evelyn and Donald have two children: Shannon b. 1976 and Erika b. 1979.
2. Katherine Gweneth Robertson b. 1952 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Reginald Coffee
3. Kevin Gray Robertson b. 1957 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Dianne Bolton
 Kevin and Dianne have two children: Kirsty b. 1982 and Matthew b. 1983.
4. Stewart Leslie Robertson b. 1967 Martintown, Ont.

- b) Margaret Robertson b. 1927 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John Walton b. 1923
 c) Estella Robertson b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 m. George Reynolds b. 1929
 Estella and George have three children: Karen Joanne b. 1956, Marilyn b. 1958 and Coleen b. 1961.

- d) Edith Robertson b. 1930 Martintown, Ont.
 m1. Ronald Thompson
 m2. William Munro b. 1931
 Edith and Ronald had one son (Glen b. 1952). Glen married Linda Hagle Edith and William have one daughter (Lori b. 1963).
 e) Arthur Robertson b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Donna Ross b. 1936 Martintown, Ont.
 Arthur and Donna live in Kitchener, Ontario. They have two children: Kelly Robertson b. 1958 and Ross Robertson.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF A. VICTOR FOULDS & ALICE A. URQUHART

- a) John Alexander Foulds b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 John Foulds married and lives in Kapuskasing, Ontario. He has two children:

1. Catherine Foulds b. 1959 Kapuskasing, Ont.
 m. Chandler
 Catherine has one child Jame Ann Francis born in 1982.
2. Sandra born in 1963.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON FOULDS & FREDA ROSS

- a) Gordon Alexander Foulds b. 1916 Morrisburg, Ont.
 Gordon Foulds worked for many with the Federal Government in Ottawa. He is now retired and continues to live in Ottawa. He is unmarried.

- b) Alfred John Leslie Foulds b. 1920 Morrisburg, Ont.
 Leslie Foulds joined the R.C.A.F. during the 2nd World War as an aircraft engine mechanic and spent the War years in England. Since the War he has lived in Cornwall where he was employed with the Cornwall Bus Company. He is now retired. He has a family of Carley Coral born in 1949 and Drew Stanley born in 1952. Drew Stanley Foulds married Deborah Bedard. They have one child Meredith Coral Lea born in 1984. Like his father Drew Stanley Foulds is now with the Royal Canadian Air Force.

- c) Amiens Ross Foulds b. 1921 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Audrey Bucham

Ross Foulds and Audrey Bucham have two children:

1. Gordon Murray Foulds b. 1947
 Gordon Foulds is married and he and his wife Lynn Foulds have two children: Griffin Marshall Foulds born 1978 and Grant Morgan Foulds born 1982.
2. David Foulds b. 1951
 David is married and has two children but the names of his wife and children are not now known.

- d) Andrewina Zetta Foulds b. 1924 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Sidney Hall.

Andrewina and Sidney Hall live in Brockville, Ontario where Sidney operates a pump contracting business. They have two children: Kathy born in 1952 and married to Stephen Wilkie, with one child, Gregory David born in 1984. Anne the second child of Andrewina and Sidney Hall was born in the year 1955.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF RUTH CHRISTIE & FRANK LEFEBVRE

- a) Jerry Lefebvre b. 1937 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Jocelyn Lachapelle b. 1944 St. Andrews East, Que.

Jerry and Jocelyn Lefebvre have lived in Cornwall, St. Andrews East

Quebec and Montreal Que. They have three children: Michelle born in Montreal in 1964, Natalie born in Montreal 1965 and Nancy born in Montreal in 1968.

b) Roy Lefebvre b. 1939 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Rachelle Levert b. 1942 Alexandria, Ont.

After High School in Williamstown Roy Lefebvre entered the Royal Canadian Air Force for several years. He then worked in Montreal for a number of years with Canadian Aviation Electronics. He now has his own business in Williamstown dealing in small outdoor equipment. Roy and Michelle have four children. Glenn born 1963, Lyn b. 1962, Neil b. 1971 and Lisa b. 1974. Glenn attended St. Lawrence Community College and is now working for Kraft at Ingleside, Ontario. Lynn, a hair stylist, married Dan Robert born 1960 Williamstown. Dan has his own upholstery business in Cornwall. Neil and Lisa are still in High School.

c) Sheila Lefebvre b. 1941 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Biplin Desai b. 1941 India

Sheila attended High School in Williamstown and then earned a BA Degree at the University of Windsor. She then taught school in Kenora Ontario and later in Montreal, Que. It was in Montreal she met and married Biplin Desai, now a professor at Loyola University. Biplin holding a PhD Degree received his higher education in Canada. They have three children: Pavin born 1978, Letitia born 1979 and Andrew Robin born 1981.

d) Dale Lefebvre b. 1944 Williamstown, Ont.
Dale was educated in Williamstown and now works in maintenance at the local High School.

e) Myrna Lefebvre b. 1947 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Nell Craig b. 1924 Williamstown, Ont.

Prior to her marriage Myrna was a secretary at the Charlottenburgh Township Office while Nell has worked for a number of years at the Kraft Plant south of Williamstown. They have three children: Janet Elizabeth Anne born 1975, Laurie Ruth Anne born 1976 and Elspeth Christie Anne born 1978.

f) Michael Lefebvre b. 1951 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Rachael Menard b. 1957 Green Valley, Ont.

Following High School in Williamstown, Michael became involved in the livestock business. Rachael prior to her marriage worked in Montreal after attending a Business Administration Course at St. Lawrence Community College in Cornwall. They now live in Green Valley and have two children: Danielle born 1980 and Christie born 1982.

g) Albert Lefebvre b. 1953 Williamstown, Ont.
Albert is a graduate of St. Lawrence Community College. He has worked in carpentry in various locations and later at Canadian Aviation Electronics in Montreal.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CHRISTIE & GARNET ROSS

a) Lorne Alexander Ross b. 1943 9th Conc., Charlottenburgh
Following High School in Williamstown Lorne has worked for a Textile firm in Alexandria.

b) Linda Christena May Ross b. 1947 9th Conc., Charlottenburgh
m. Leo Laurin b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.

Linda, a trained practical nurse and Leo a machinist working for General Motors at Port Colborne, Ont. where they now live, have two children: Gerald born 1972 and Jeffrey born 1974.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & MARY SINCLAIR

a) Peter McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1859 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

b) Finlay McDermid b. 1841 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1920 i. Salt Lake City, Utah

m1. Clara Simondson b. 1850 Marysville, Calif.
d. 1898 i. Salt Lake City, Utah

m2. Josephine Lewis b.
d. 1956 Pasadena, Calif. i. Salt Lake City, Utah

Finlay McDermid left home early in his life in the year 1862 to seek his fortune in the goldfields of California and Nevada. Accompanying him was his cousin, Angus McDermid then a youth of seventeen years. Finlay and Angus went by train to New York city and thence by boat to the Isthmus of Panama, which they crossed on foot, a perilous journey because the trail was said to have been frequented by thieves. They then went up the west coast of North America by boat to California and thence inland. They worked for several years in the goldfields of Nevada, near Virginia City. In the year 1865, Angus died from typhoid fever and was buried in Virginia City. Finlay persevered through many hardships and eventually became a successful rancher and businessman with interests in mining and real estate. The ranch in an area that was largely desert or near desert was acquired by Finlay in stages over a period of years commencing before the 1880's and encompassed many thousands of acres of land. It is said that at its largest the ranch provided support for twelve thousand head of sheep, a hundred or more cattle thirty or more horses and other animals. The ranch was sold shortly before the beginning of the 1st World War largely because of Finlay's declining health. In 1879 Finlay married Clara Simondson, a native of California and a local teacher. They had one daughter Amy born in the year 1888. Clara died after a long illness from the ravages of cancer. Finlay married Josephine Lewis in the year 1902. Finlay & Josephine had one child, a son Finlay born in the year 1905.

c) Catherine McDermid b. 1845 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1884 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

d) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1925 or 1926 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Catherine McCallum b. 1840 Glen Falloch, Martintown
d. 1930 i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh McDermid left home early in his life and spent many years in the oil fields of the United States, particularly in Pennsylvania and Ohio. In later years he lived on his brothers Ranch at Cherry Creek, Nevada but then finally returned home to Martintown where he spent the last few years of his life with his brother Archie. Hugh and Catherine had one son Hugh McDermid born in the year 1864.

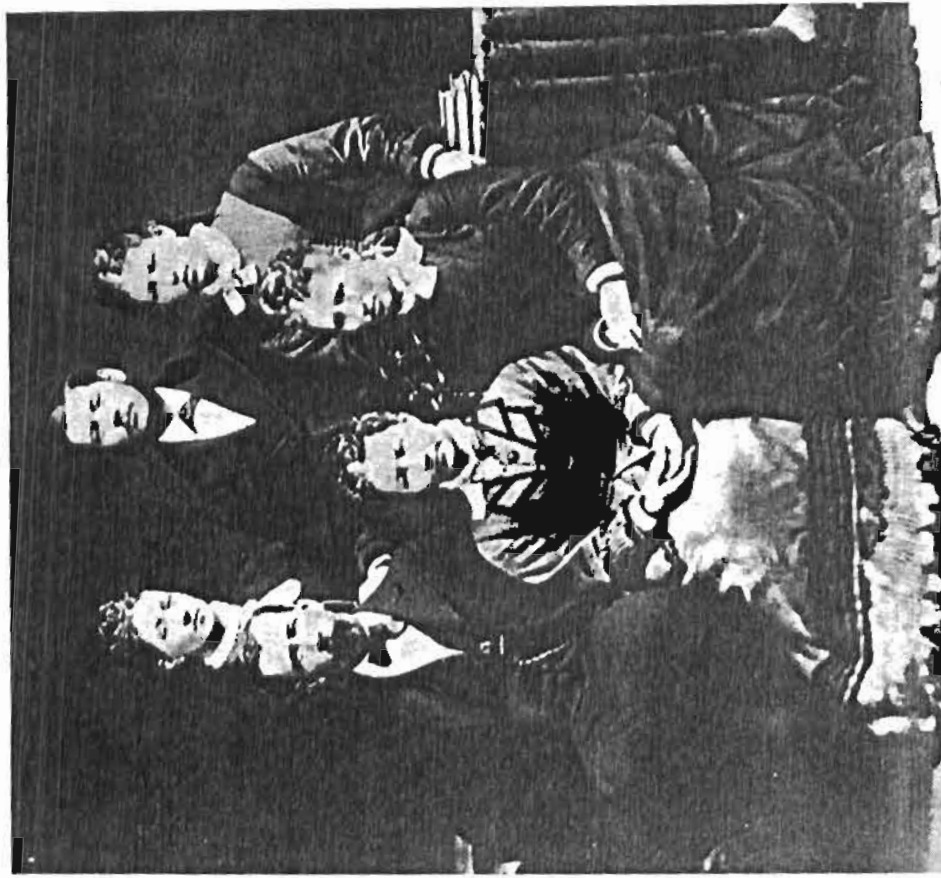
e) Donald McDermid b. 1851 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1923 Toronto i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Toronto

m. Janet Millar b. 1855 Fort Henry, Kingston
d. 1940 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Toronto

Donald married and lived his working life in London, Ontario where he founded the publishing firm of McDermid and Logan. He was active in church and Temperance affairs, as Secretary of the Dominion Alliance involving speaking engagements on the suppression of the liquor traffic, and as superintendent for twenty-five years of the Dundas Centre Methodist Church School in London, Ontario. Janet Millar was the daughter of Captain David Millar a native of Scotland. Donald and Janet had one child only namely, Kenneth born in 1891.



Finlay McDermid, (b. 1841) and wife Clara Simondson and daughter Amy.



Back (L to R): Clara Simondson (McDermid), Archibald McDermid, Mary Margaret McDermid (Urquhart). Front (L to R): Finlay McDermid, Janet Ann McDermid (Scott), Flora Matheson (McDermid).

- f) Janet Ann McDermid
d. 1930
m. William James Scott
d. 1933

b. 1854 Island Rd., Martintown
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
b. 1855 Kings Rd., Martintown
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

Janet Ann married William Scott in the year 1881. In his eighteenth year William had gone to live with his Uncle in New York State to learn the trade of a carriage maker. After his marriage he set up a carriage shop in the village of Lancaster where his family was born. In the year 1906, William left the Lancaster works in charge of his second son Arthur and moved the family to Alberta where he established "Scotts Auto and Wagon Works" in the city of Edmonton. Janet Ann and William raised a family of eight, six sons and two daughters, namely: Herbert, Arthur, Charles, Stanley, Mary, Hudson, Norman and Edna.

- g) Archibald McDermid
d. 1933
m1. Flora Matheson
d. 1892
m2. Harriet McCallum
d. 1952

b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1865 Glengarry
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1862 Maxville, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Archibald lived in the 6th Concession, Cornwall Twp, the Island Road, Lot #A on the farm inherited from his Father, Angus. His first wife Flora Matheson, was the daughter of the Rev. John Matheson a Presbyterian Minister at various times in Martintown, Williamstown and Summerstown, Flora died at an early age leaving a young family of Angus, Charles, Laura, Clifford and Arthur. Archibald then married Harriet McCallum the daughter of the Rev. Daniel McCallum, a Congregationalist Minister who served for many years at Maxville and Martintown. Archibald and Harriet had one daughter Edith.

- h) Mary Margaret McDermid
d. 1929 Martintown
m. Alex William Urquhart
d. 1923 Martintown

b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown
i. St. Andrews Cy. Williamstown
b. 1848 River Rd., Martintown
i. St. Andrews Cy. Williamstown

Mary Margaret and Alexander William Urquhart farmed for much of their life on the Urquhart family farm on the River Road. They retired to the village of Martintown late in life. They had no children.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ANN McDERMID & WILLIAM JAMES SCOTT

- a) Herbert Woodworth Scott
d. 1939 Camrose, Alta
m. Rachael McCrimmon
d. 1957 Toronto

b. 1883 Lancaster, Ont.
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
b. Yankleek Hill, Ont.
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

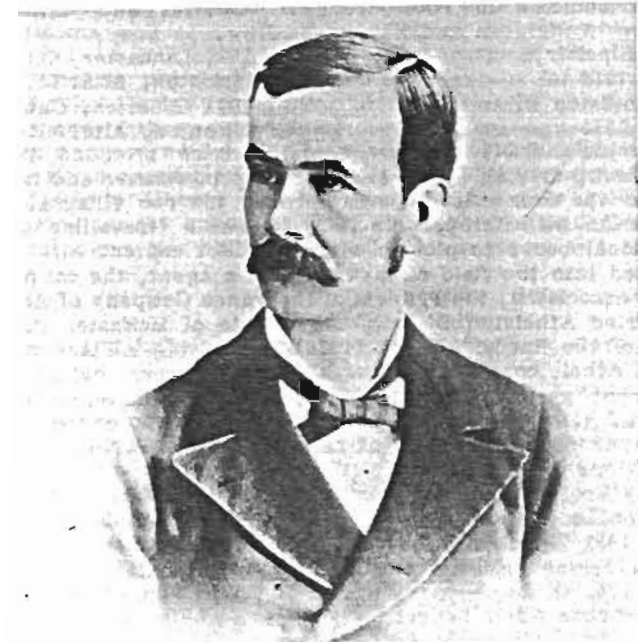
Herbert received his public and secondary schooling in Lancaster and Williamstown, Ontario. He then entered Guelph Agricultural College from which he graduated in 1906 with a B.S.A. Degree. Herbert then moved to Edmonton with his family and was immediately in the employ of the Alberta Government and continued until his death. He was manager of the Experimental Farm at Vermilion, Alberta, teaching in Government Schools which were being established to improve farming in the West. In 1920, Herbert became the first District Agricultural Representative in Alberta, located at Sedgewick, Alberta. In 1935 Herbert was assigned to a larger field with center in Camrose. Rachael McCrimmon, Herbert's wife, was a graduate of Household Science at McDonald College, Guelph and she taught school in Alberta before their marriage.



Finlay McDermid, b. 1905.



Stanley Scott, Ph.D., D.Div., son of Janet McDermid.



Donald McDermid, 1851-1923.

- b) Arthur Hamilton Scott
 d. 1945
 m. Agnes Sandilands
 d. 1982

Arthur Scott took his primary and secondary school at Lancaster and Williamstown, Ont. He then entered his father's business "Scots Auto and Wagon Works" and remained in charge of the shop for seven years after the family had moved to Edmonton. Then he answered the call of his Father for help in the Edmonton Works. On his Father's death Arthur continued on in the business until his early demise in 1945. He was an active member of Knox United Church. He served in the Sunday School, and on the Session of which he was a member for twenty three years. For several years he was the Treasurer of the church. He had a life membership in the Bible Society and held the office of President of the Associated Temperance Forces of Alberta. Agnes' experience in the field of education made her a welcome instructor in St. Stephens Theological College. Arthur and Agnes had two children both of whom died in infancy: Norman Gordon Scott born and died in 1917 and Jean Scott born and died in 1920.

- c) Charles McDermid Scott
 d. 1971
 m. Katherine E. McNabb
 d. 1964

Charles received his primary education at Lancaster and his secondary education at Williamstown, Ontario. He then entered Queens University from which he graduated a medical Doctor. He spent many years in India as a medical missionary and returned to Canada in his declining years to practice medicine in Peterborough. Charles and Katherine had two children; Anna Jean and Norman Andrew.

- d) Mary Sinclair Scott
 d. 1978
 m. Athelston Bissett
 d. 1973

Mary Sinclair Scott grew up in Lancaster attended High School in Williamstown, driving by horse and buggy in summer and horse and cutter in winter the four mile distance between the two villages. After moving to Edmonton with her parents Mary became a "travelling salesman" selling inspirational books to pioneer citizens. Not content with this endeavour she moved into the field of insurance as a agent, the company with which she was associated, the Prudential Insurance Company of America. In 1925 she married Athelston Bissett, a graduate of McMaster University and a member of the Bar of Alberta (1916). Following military service in World War I, Athol continued with his legal career culminating with his appointment as the first Judge of the Juvenile and Family Court of Edmonton. Both Mary and Athol were active in church and community affairs. They had a family of three: Donald Herbert, Mary Beryl and Lorna Helen.

- e) Stanley Scott
 m1. Una Leolin Works
 d. 1952 Blackie, Alta
 m2. Katherine Hamilton Scott
 d. 1961 Ottawa
 m3. Gabriele Adele Selger

- b. 1884 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
 b. 1882 Williamstown, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

- b. 1886 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Peterborough, Ont.
 b. 1890
 i. Peterborough, Ont.

- b. 1889 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1883 Goderich, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

- b. 1888 Lancaster, Ont.
 b. 1887 Midlothian Texas
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
 b. 1899 Martintown, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

Before entering College (Queens University, Kingston) Stanley taught school in rural Glengarry for three years. Then while at Queens he spent his vacations teaching in what was known as "Summer Schools" in pioneer areas of the Western Provinces. In 1911 he was chosen by the selection committee in Alberta to a Rhodes Scholarship and for the next three years was at Oxford, England, where he began his studies in Theology, which he continued in later years at Edmonton, Chicago, Hartford and New York. His degrees are BA, BD, PhD and finally an honorary DD. Ordained in 1915, his pastoral work was carried on in Saskatchewan under the Presbyterian Church, and later, after church union mostly in Alberta, except for a period of four years at Dominion Church, Ottawa. For a period of ten years he was in the United States (1922-1932) studying for his Ph.D. degree at Hartford Seminary, and for 8 years Professor of Philosophy and Religion at Pennsylvania College for Women at Pitsburgh, Penna.

In his retirement he has continued to take part in the services in and across Alberta and into Saskatchewan. His writings include a book in the field of the New Testament, titled "Making God Vital". Now in his 98th year, he still leads an active life. His main hobbies include weaving, woodworking and photography.

Stanley and Una Scott had a family of four, namely: Stanley Gordon, William Robert, Janet Margaret and Ellen Una.

- f) William Hudson Scott
 d. 1968 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Bertha Matilda Clarke
 d. 1984 Red Deer, Alta.
 b. 1893 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1891 Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

Hudson Scott received his primary education in Lancaster, his secondary schooling in Williamstown, Ontario and Edmonton and then entered the University of Alberta and later the Royal College Dental Surgeons in Toronto, from which he graduated in 1917. "He practiced his profession in Wetaskiwin, Vermilion and Edmonton until 1968 (except for three years in the Royal Canadian Dental Corps from 1942-1945). He was loved and respected as husband, father, grandfather, brother, colleague and friend. He will always be remembered for his kindness, love of music and sense of humour. He was also a breeder of Arabian horses." Hudson married Bertha Clarke who had come to Alberta with her family in the year 1900. From 1911 to 1918 Bertha taught school at Fort Saskatchewan and Edmonton. Bertha and Hudson had two children: Lella Eileen Scott and Margaret Bertha Scott.

- g) Norman Scott
 d. 1959
 m1. Ethel Margaret McCalla
 d. 1950
 m2. Margaret Mary Keltie Allan
 b. 1896 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1904 St. Catherines, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1907 Nicola, B.C.

Norman Scott a member of the army overseas during World War I, entered the University of Alberta after the War and graduated in Pharmacy in the year 1924. In 1927 he opened Scott's Drug Store in Barrhead Alberta. Ethel McCalla his first wife was a teacher and homemaker. His second wife Margaret Allen was also a teacher. Norman and Ethel had two children: Margaret Jeanette Scott and Norma Ethel Scott.

- h) Anna Edna Scott
 d. 1969
 m. Clifford Gilmore Johnston
 d. 1958
 b. 1900 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1900
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

Edna Scott attended primary and secondary schools in Edmonton and Normal School in Camrose Alberta where she taught for a number of years before her marriage. Clifford Johnston although born in the United States received much of his education in Alberta. He taught school in southern Alberta for a number of years but after taking a course in automotive mechanics was employed for many years in the Provincial Government Garage. Edna and Clifford had one child, a daughter Janet Johnston.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & CLARA SIMONDSO

- a) Amy McDermid b. 1888 Cherry Creek, Nevada
d. 1958 Pasadena, Calif. i. Calif.

Amy's early years were spent on the Nevada Ranch. Following the sale of the Ranch, Amy lived with her parents for a period in Salt Lake City and then moved to Pasadena California. For many years she was involved with an antique shop in California. She never married.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & JOSEPHINE LEWIS

- a) Finlay McDermid b. 1905 Nevada
m. Charlotte Brandenburg
d. 1962 i. Calif.

Finlay McDermid attended High School in Salt Lake City and then entered Stanford University in 1922 where he majored in English. While at Stanford Finlay became the associate editor of the Stanford humour magazine "Chaparel" and as well managed to produce a number of literary articles "jingles" which he sold to the original Life Magazine. After a number of years as a professional actor, Finlay wrote a three act play "Places" which played with success in Pasadena, California and in a number of other theatres in Connecticut and Louisiana. In September 1933 he commenced working in the story department of Universal Studios, Hollywood, California in which field of endeavour he was destined to work for the remainder of his working life. He became involved in "synopsizing other writers plays or novels and judging their adaptability to picturization" and other related work in the field of scriptwriting. In addition to Universal Studios he also worked for a second major motion picture producer Warner Brothers and possibly others, and with radio and television. His lifes work had been that of a significant writer, having in mind his work in all media, but with very little published under his own name apart from a number of magazine articles and two books, both now out of print, namely: "Ghost Wanted" and "See No Evil", the latter of which was also published in condensed form by Cosmopolitan Magazine. Finlay is now retired, the victim of a stroke some years ago, and is living at the Motion Picture Country House and Lodge located at Woodland Hills, California. Finlay and Charlotte Brandenburg raised a family of two children, namely: Finlay and Mary Ann.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McDERMID & JANET MILLAR

- a) Hugh Kenneth McDermid b. 1891 London, Ont.
d. 1944 Toronto i. Mount Pleasant Cy., Toronto
m. Verena Firth b. 1894 London, Ont.
d. 1985 i. Mount Pleasant Cy., Toronto

Kenneth grew up in London, Ontario, where he joined the Dominion Bank as a young man. Soon he was transferred to Toronto where he became a teller custodian of the then Dominion Bank bills. He met and married Verena

Firth in Toronto in 1919. Kenneth remained with the Dominion Bank until ill health forced him to retire at the age of forty nine. Kenneth and Verena had one daughter, Margaret Jean.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF KENNETH McDERMID & VERENA FIRTH

- a) Margaret Jean McDermid b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
Jean McDermid lives in the city of Toronto, where she is now retired. Her working life was spent with the Ontario government, for many years with the Ontario Housing Corporation and laterly with Department of Municipal Affairs and Housing.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD McDERMID & FLORA MATHESON

- a) Angus McDermid b. 1887 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1906 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
b) Laura M. McDermid b. 1888 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1918 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Laura McDermid was a Registered Nurse and died at the age of thirty from tuberculosis.

- c) A. Clifford McDermid b. 1889 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1972 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Clifford McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. Clifford, a kindly, friendly man, was interested in church and community affairs. He was a noted sportsman and was admitted posthumously to the Glengarry Sports Hall of Fame, for his part in the long time management of the Martintown tug-of-war team, the latter of which obtained a degree of prominence for a number of years. Clifford sold his farm towards the end of the nineteen-sixties. He then moved to Martintown to live in the house previously owned and built by his cousin Peter Hugh McDermid.

- d) Charles H. McDermid b. 1890 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1907 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
e) Arthur H. McDermid b. 1891 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1909 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Angus, Charles and Arthur McDermid all died as teenagers from tuberculosis.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD McDERMID & HARRIET McCALLUM

- a) Edith McDermid b. 1896 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1952 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Edith McDermid died at the age of fifty six from the ravages of cancer. Edith took her primary schooling locally and then attended High School in Cornwall, Ontario. After earning her Bachelors degree from Queens University, Kingston she became a High School Teacher. She taught for many years at Grimsby and Madoc, Ontario and shortly following the end of 2nd World War she became the Principal of the High School at Chester-ville, Ontario, a position which she held until shortly before her death in 1952.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & CHARLOTTE BRANDENBURG

- a) Finlay McDermid b. 1931 Calif.
m1. Margaret Baxter d. 1964 of a heart attack
m2. Norma Bunch



Arthur McDermid and father Archie McDermid, 1855-1933.



Angus McDermid, 1887-1906.



Clifford McDermid, 1889-1972.

Finlay McDermid, a nuclear physicist, received his early professional training at Stanford, the University of California and in the United States Army Nuclear Unit. He was employed for many years with the armed forces but is now working for a private firm. Finlay and Margaret Baxter had four children, namely: Douglas, Robert, Elizabeth and Stuart.

1. Douglas McDermid b. 1954 El Paso, Texas
m. Diane Kleimer a native of Iowa.

Douglas and Diane McDermid have two children Aaron Michael born in 1980 and Jim Brian born in 1984.

2. Robert McDermid b. 1955 Detroit, Mich.
m. Terry Zehnizer a native of Iowa.

Robert and Terry McDermid are currently located at Lawrence Kansas, where Robert is a student counsellor at the University of Kansas. He is a graduate psychologist. Elizabeth Charlotte McDermid b. 1959 Calif.

Elizabeth is employed with a Hughes Computer Plant in California.

4. Stuart McDermid b. 1961 Calif.
m. Karen Chadwick b. 1962

Stuart and Karen are currently living in Lawrence, Kansas where Stuart is employed in the computer section of the University.

- b) Mary Ann McDermid b. 1934 Calif.
m. Stanley Bowman

Mary Ann McDermid and Stanley Bowman live at Ithaca, New York where Stanley is a professor teaching architecture and photography at Cornell University. In addition to his teaching Stanley had become well known in the field of photography, and exhibits his work throughout the United States and during the summer of 1985 in Paris, France.

Mary Ann, a home economics specialist, in her Father's words, runs a successful pottery shop at her home in Ithaca. They have two children Eric and Gregory.

1. Eric Bowman, born in 1960, is a graduate of Cornell University in Economics and Business Management and has recently become interested in the restaurant business.
2. Greg Bowman, born 1966 is currently a student at Cornell University where he has been studying performing arts.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CATHERINE McCALLUM

- a) Hugh McDermid b. 1864 Glen Falloch, Martintown
d. 1946 i. Stone Church Cy.
- m. Annie Graveley b. 1874 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1949 i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh and Annie McDermid lived and farmed all of their married life on their family farm on the Glenn Falloch road. They had a family of six children: Pearl, Lynden, Charles, Callum, Jessie and Byron.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ANNIE GRAVELEY

- a) Pearl McDermid b. 1895 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Athol Edgar b. 1893 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1979 Martintown i. Lancaster, Ont.

Pearl McDermid received her primary education at the local school on the Glen Road, her secondary schooling at Cornwall, Ontario and then attended teacher's college at the Ottawa, Normal School in 1918. Pearl taught elementary school at Glen Gordon and Summerstown, Ontario and in Calgary Alberta. She married Athol Edgar in the year 1920. In the late nineteen twenties Pearl and Athol Edgar returned to Martintown to take over the local telephone system, which they purchased with the assistance of Pearl's father, Hugh McDermid. Pearl and Athol operated the telephone company for many years. Miss Irene Jacques was probably their best known employee particularly from the point of length of service. In later years Athol was also the local Postmaster the office for which was housed in the family home. Pearl and Athol were early collectors of Canadiana and period furniture. Athol had been a member of the Army during the 1st World War. They had no children.

b) Lynden Ellwood McDermid b. 1897 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Edith Godwin b. 1900
d. 1977 i. Bordentown, New Jersey

Lynden McDermid received his primary education in Glen Falloch, his secondary education at Cornwall, which he finished in 1917. His War Service included 1915-1919 Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Regiment and when on active service in France he was with the 21st Regiment 2nd Division. Following the end of the War he entered the McGill Faculty of Medicine from which he graduated in 1924 with an MDCM. He then interned at Mercer Hospital, New Jersey and in 1928 went into general practice at Bordentown, New Jersey. Lynden McDermid and Edith Godwin were married in 1925. They had two children: Margaret (Peggy) and John Spence (Jack).

1. Margaret McDermid b. 1928 New Jersey
m. I. Ridgeway Davls

Margaret and her husband live in Connecticut where Mr. Davls is a professor at the University of Connecticut. They have two children: Douglas and Lynden.

2. John Spence McDermid b. 1931 New Jersey
m. Sharon Bonnell

John Spence McDermid (Jack) is a lawyer. He and his wife Sharon had two children Kathleen born 1968 and killed in a car accident in 1985 and Clifford McDermid born in 1965.

c) Charles Earl McDermid b. 1898 Glen Falloch
d. 1940 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

Charles McDermid was educated in the Glenn Road School. He lived and farmed on the McDermid farm in the Glenn.

d) Callum McDermid b. 1900 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m1. Margaret MacMartin b. 1905 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1975 i. Stone Church Cy.
m2. Hilda MacMartin b. 1908

Callum and Margaret McDermid lived and farmed for much of their married life on the McDermid family farm in Glenn Falloch. They were married in Martintown in 1932 and their only child Jean was born in the following year. Some time after the death of his parents and his brother Charlie, Callum sold the two farms in the Glenn and moved to Cornwall. Here they remained for many years and until they decided to move to Kamloops, British Columbia to be near their daughter, Jean. Following Margaret's death in 1975, Callum returned to Cornwall and married Hilda MacMartin in 1980.

1. Jean McDermid b. 1933 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. John Chako

Jean McDermid's husband, John Chako is a surgeon. The family live in Kamloops in British Columbia. Jean and John Chako have five children: Sarah, Jane, Kate, Leah and Andrew.

e) Jessie Munro McDermid b. 1902 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Laurence Miller b. 1898
d. 1969 i. Toronto area

Jessie McDermid received her primary education locally and then attended High School in Cornwall. She then obtained a RN Diploma after training at the Cornwall General Hospital. In 1929 Jessie married Laurence Miller a druggist by profession. Laurence and Jessie Miller had two children: Hugh and Donald. Following Laurence's death Jessie married Richard Ambrose 1902-1975 by profession a store manager.

1. Hugh Miller b. 1930
d. 1975 i. Toronto area

Hugh Miller, a medical doctor by profession, married Barbara Legge. They had two children: Ian and Stuart.

2. Donald Miller b. 1931
d. 1984 i. Toronto Area

m. Patricia Kirk

Donald Miller, a librarian by profession married Patricia Kirk. They had two children: Michael and Alison.

f) Byron Graveley McDermid b. 1905 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Edna Cliff b. 1905

Byron McDermid received his early education at Martintown and secondary schooling at Cornwall, Ontario. He then attended teachers college at North Bay Normal School and graduated in the year 1923. For the next three years he taught in a one room public school at Quibell, Ontario in the Kenora District of North Western, Ontario. From 1926 to 1930 Byron was enrolled at Queen's University, Faculty of Applied Science, from which he graduated with BSc (Honours) in Mining and Metallurgy. Byron has been involved with the Mining Industry all of his working life and has worked for such firms as: Noranda Mines Limited, Dome Mines Limited, South Porcupine, Ont., Sigma Mines, Val D'Or, Quebec, Aluminum Company of Canada, Arvida, Quebec, Francoeur Gold Mines, Arnfield, Que., Howe Sound Exploration Co., Snow Lake, Manitoba, Stanrock Uranium Mines Ltd., Elliot Lake, Ont. From 1964-1971 Byron was Manager of an underground bacterial leaching operation at Stanrock, following the end of conventional mining and from 1971 to 1981 part time consulting engineering mainly for A.H. Ross & Associates, Toronto on uranium metallurgical problems. Byron was married in 1934. He and Edna had four children.

1. Robert McDermid b. 1937

Robert McDermid died in the year 1945 at the age of eight.

2. Alan McDermid b. 1940
Died an infant.

3. Margaret McDermid b. 1941
m. Harvey G. Campbell

Margaret and Harvey Campbell, the latter a member of the Canadian Army, have two children: John and Robert.

4. Anne McDermid b. 1943 Arvida, Que.
m. Donald Sanders Ferguson b. 1945

Donald and Anne Ferguson live in Toronto where Donald is a practicing lawyer. Anne, a trained vocalist, is a mezzo-soprano with the Orlando Singers in Toronto and soloist with Eglinton United Church. They have two children: Christie born in 1972 and Amy Elizabeth born in 1974.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUDSON SCOTT & BERTHA CLARKE

- a) Lelia Elleen Scott b. 1919 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1972 l. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Norman Phillip Hager b. 1913 Vancouver, B.C.
 d. 1981 l. Vancouver, B.C.

Lelia Scott was educated in Vermilion and graduated from the University of Alberta with a Bachelor of Commerce Degree in 1940. She served in the Women's Royal Naval Service from 1943 to 1946. She married Norman Hager who was a graduate with a BA Degree from Stanford University, California. They had two children: John Scott Hager and Margaret Jane Hager.

1. John Scott Hager b. 1950 Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Ethel Weidal b. 1941 Vernon, B.C.

John Scott Hager teaches Industrial Education in Quesnel, B.C. His wife Ethel, of Norwegian descent is a graduate of the University of British Columbia in 1973 with a degree in education. They have three children: Mark Phillip born in 1975 in Vernon, B.C., Susan Lelia born 1978, Vancouver, B.C. and Michael Reid born Quesnel, B.C. 1979.

2. Margaret Jane Hager b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
 Jane's career is devoted to all aspects of the restaurant industry. She has travelled extensively and is interested in sports.

- b) Margaret Bertha Scott b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Robert MacDonald Watt b. 1927 Innisfail, Alta.

Margaret was educated in Alberta and graduated as a business machine operator in 1948. She, like her father, Hudson, loves music, horses, humour and children. Her husband Robert Watt was an Olympic Gold Medallist in 1952 as a member of the Canadian Hockey team. They have five children: William Alexander, Lynda Margaret, Maryanne, Robert James and Sharon Lee.

1. William Alexander Watt b. 1951 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Shirley Fasan b. 1958 Sudbury, Ont.
 Sandy holds a Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of Alberta and a further degree from the Memorial Chiropractic College in Toronto. They reside and he practices in Sundre, Alberta. They have two children.
 2. Lynda Margaret Watt b. 1951 Edmonton, Alta.
 Lynda is an accountant residing in Calgary. Her training has included High School in Red Deer, one year of nursing at the University of Alberta and Level Three Standing in the Ski Instructors Alliance.
 3. Maryanne Watt b. 1953 Edmonton, Alta.
 Maryanne graduated with a legal secretary diploma in 1974 in Edmonton. She is presently employed as a secretary in the Physical Education Department at Red Deer College.

4. Robert James Watt b. 1958 Red Deer, Alta.
 Bob graduated as an auctioneer in Lacombe, Alberta in 1982. He has long been an avid skier and has been employed in the skiing business for several years.
 5. Sharon Lee Watt b. 1960 Red Deer, Alta.
 m. Franco Giannaccari b. 1959 Italy
 Sharon graduated in 1981 with a Rehabilitation Services Diploma. She is presently employed at Canada Trust as a bank teller in Red Deer. Sharon and Franco have two children: Scott Joseph born 1981 and Marlo Maria born in 1984, both in Red Deer, Alberta.

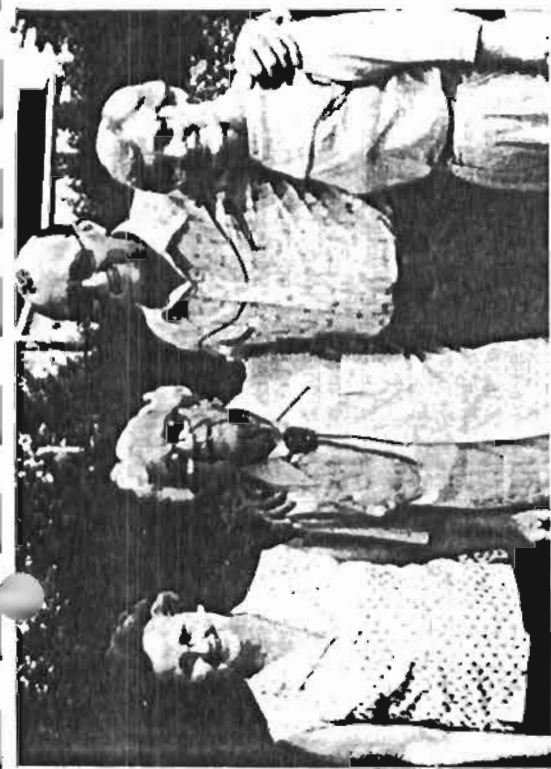
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF Dr. STANLEY SCOTT & UNA LEOLIN WORKS

- a) Stanley Gordon Scott b. 1923 Edmonton, Alta.
 m1. Rosemary Roberts b. England
 d. 1984 l. Calgary, Alta.
 m2. Elizabeth Fennig

Stanley Gordon Scott served overseas with the Canadian Army during the 2nd World War. It was in England that he met and married Rosemary Roberts in the year 1942. They returned to Canada at the end of the War but only for a brief period when Stanley and Rosemary resumed their life in England, Stanley employed as a warehouseman and later with the British Army. For a number of years he was stationed at the British Naval Fortress of Gibraltar as a part of the garrison. The family returned to Canada in 1959 and Stanley worked in Toronto until the year 1972 when they moved to Calgary. Stanley now works in a law office in Calgary. Stanley and Rosemary had two children, both born in England, Pauline and Arthur Bruce.

- b) William Robert Scott b. 1925 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 d. 1925 an infant l. Alleghany Cy. Pittsburgh
 c) Janet Margaret Scott b. 1912 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 m. William Lorne Jenken b. 1921 Manitoba
 d. 1970 l. Barrhead, Alta.

Janet and Lorne Jenken have lived in Barrhead for many years, where Janet a registered Nurse is now filling the position of Head Nurse of the Operating Room and Central Supply Departments of the Barrhead General Hospital. Janet has also taken part in the local nurses Association (two terms as president) and in the local United Church. Lorne Jenken a graduate of Camrose High School and the University of Alberta was a teacher in Barrhead from 1939 till his death in 1970 and was principal for twenty six of those years. His favourite subjects were biology, chemistry, physics and mathematics. The High School was named the "Lorne Jenken High School" to perpetuate his memory. Lorne was a participant in nearly every aspect of the life of the community including: Elks, Masons, Rotary International and Musical Drama. In the latter field he played a lead role in the production of H.M.S. Pinafore. He was active in the United Church as organist, choir member, elder and Board Member. Janet and Lorne had a family of six: Donald Scott, Judith Ann, Carol Linda, Daryl Arthur, Evelyn Ellen and William Stanley.
 d) Ellen Una Scott b. 1929 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 m. Colin Graham Willows b. 1931 Carleton Place, Ont.
 Ellen and Colin Willows live in Toronto. They have a family of four: Colin Scott, Elizabeth Joan, Heather Lee, David Graham.



(L to R): Janet Jenken, Stanley Scott, Stanley Gordon Scott, Ellen Willows.



Janet Scott, wife of William B.L. Jenken.



William B. L. Jenken.



Back (L to R): Donald Jenken, Daryl Jenken. Front (L to R): Evelyn Jenken, Judith Jenken, Carol Jenken, William Jenken.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NORMAN SCOTT & ETHER

MARGARET McCALLA

a) Margaret Jeanette Scott b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Frank Kenneth Turner b. 1923 Wetaskiwin, Alta.
 Margaret studied Elementary Education at the University of Alberta, graduating in 1950. Since then she has been mostly a home-maker, but did some part time teaching in the Edmonton Public System until her retirement in 1980. She has long been active in the life of her church, Knox-Metropolitan United, and became the first female chairman of the Official Board. Ken worked as a personnel director both with the Provincial Government and with the Edmonton Public School Board. He retired in 1980, and for three years following was Director of the Men's Shelter which provided overnight shelter for inebriated males. The shelter is sponsored by the United Church. They have four children: Susan Margaret, Dianne Christina, Norma Elizabeth and Kenneth Scott.

1. Susan Margaret Turner b. 1954 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. William Arthur Cameron b. 1956 Mount Forest
 Susan worked for the Federal Government before her marriage to Bill Cameron, a journeyman welder. Susan and Bill have a daughter Edna Catherine Dianne born in 1985.
2. Dianne Christian Turner b. 1955 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1957 l. Edmonton, Alta.
3. Norma Elizabeth Turner b. 1957 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Robert David Sharkey b. 1955 Edmonton, Alta.
 Norma was a kindergarden teacher's aide; now a full time mother after her marriage to Bob Sharkey, a journeyman millwright. Norma and Bob have two children: Robert David born in 1980 and Jocelyn Leanne born in 1983.
4. Kenneth Scott Turner b. 1960 Edmonton, Alta.
 Ken is attending University of Victoria, taking Health Information Sciences. He graduated from the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology in 1980 with a diploma in Business Administration.

b) Norma Ethel Scott b. 1934 Edmonton, Alta.

m. John Edward Peterson
 Norma Scott attended local schools in Edmonton, then entered the University of Alberta where she earned her BSc in 1955. In 1982 she received an MA from the University of Victoria B.C. in counselling. Norma's husband John Edward is a Medical Doctor. They have 4 children: Brian William born 1958 Victoria, Barbara Jean born 1960, Scott Donald born 1963 and Lawrence Edward born in 1966. In 1984 Barbara Jean Petersen married Michael Lewis, a native of Sidney, British Columbia.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID SCOTT & KATHERINE McNAB

a) Anna Jean Scott b. 1917 Ratlam, India
 m. Ralph Douglas McQuire b. 1917
 d. 1981

Jean Scott attended Queens University where she met her husband Ralph, then enrolled in Engineering. Ralph spent most of his working life with the Aluminum Company of Canada. Jean now lives in Bobcaygeon, Ontario. They had a family of 2, namely: Andrew Jack McQuire & Margo Jean McQuire.

1. Andrew Jack McQuire b. 1944
 Andrew McQuire is a graduate of Queens University with a Masters Degree in Mining Engineering.

2. Margo Jean McQuire b. 1948

Margo McQuire is a graduate in Home Economics from Acadia University. It was there that she met her husband, then a undergraduate architect. He is now working in Edmonton. They have three children.

b) Norman Andrew Scott b. 1919 Ratlam, India
 m. Marion G. Boulton b. 1923

Andrew Scott like his Father also attended Queens University and graduated in Medicine. His wife Marion Boulton was a nurse at Kingston General Hospital before their marriage. They now live in Peterborough. They have two children, namely: Roger Andrew Scott born in 1951 and Bruce Charles Scott.

1. Roger Andrew Scott b. 1951
 Roger Scott lives in Ennismore, Ontario not far from the city of Peterborough. He is employed with General Motors Canada Limited in the city of Oshawa.
2. Bruce Charles Scott b. 1953
 Bruce Scott is a graduate in Marine Biology from Guelph University and a graduate in law from the University of Alberta. He is at present practising law in Edmonton.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY SINCLAIR SCOTT & ATHELSTON BISSETT

a) Donald Herbert Bissett b. 1927 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1927 an Infant l. Edmonton, Alta.

b) Lorna Helen Bissett b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Alexander Blair McPherson b. 1926 High River, Alta.

Lorna a graduate of the University of Alberta, in Commerce in the year 1951, worked as a cost accountant for Canadian Industries Limited in Montreal before her marriage to Blair McPherson. Blair grew up on a farm near Cayley, Alberta attended school locally and then entered the University of Alberta. Following his studies (BA, BD) he was ordained a Minister of the United Church of Canada. He served in a number of churches in the Crows Nest area of Alberta, and then spent six years at Carleton Memorial United Church in Ottawa. Here he lead the congregation in building a Christian Education Centre, received a Diploma for Pastoral Care from the University Michigan Hospital and finished his thesis for a further degree from McGill University. Blair and Lorna then returned to Edmonton for a six year period at Kirk Hill United Church during which time a new sanctuary was erected under his direction. After completing the requirements for a registered Psychologist at the University of Alberta, Blair opened a private practice in Edmonton, where he specializes in Marriage and Vocational Counselling. Lorna and Blair have four children: Alexander James, Donald Blair, Robert John and Cheryl Anne.

c) Mary Beryl Bissett b. 1927 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Edward Charles May b. 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.

Mary Bissett, received her education in Edmonton, a BA from the University of Alberta and a ATCM from the Toronto Conservatory. Edward May, a keen sportsman and a classical scholar received his education in Buffalo, N.Y. and at several prominent eastern American Universities. He holds a BA, MA and PhD the latter from Princeton. Following service in the United States Armed Forces during World War II he pursued a teaching career in the Department of Classics, University of Alberta. He is now retired. Mary and Edward May have two children: Audrey Colleen and Michael Richard.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ANNA EDNA SCOTT & CLIFFORD HENSTON
 Janet Gwendlyn Johnston b. 1933 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Charles Wesley Travers b. 1923 Nelson, B.C.
 Janet and Charles Travers are both invalids, Gwen at present in hospital and Charles in nursing home in Edmonton. They have one child, namely Edna Louise born in Edmonton in the year 1957. Edna was educated in Edmonton and is at present employed with the Administrative office of the Edmonton Public School Board.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BERYL BISSETT & EDWARD CHARLES MAY
 Audrey Colleen May b. 1950 Edmonton, Alta.
 a girl, Colleen was especially interested in ballet, art and ballets. At McKenna and Strathcona Composite High Schools she proved to be an outstanding track and field competitor. Colleen pursued advanced studies in dance in Toronto, where she now resides.
 Michael May b. 1952 Edmonton, Alta.
 student of music (clarinet) Michael received a BMusic from the University of Alberta; then a Master of Library Sciences from the University of Western Ontario. Michael resides in Edmonton where he is employed as a Librarian at the University of Alberta.

9TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LORNA BISSETT & BLAIR PHERSON
 Alexander James McPherson b. 1954 Blairmore, Alta.
 m. Arlene Joyce Los b. 1958 Thunder Bay, Ont.
 Alexander (Sandy) McPherson received his early education in Ottawa and Edmonton, a BA in Psychology from the University of Alberta and a MSc in Physical Psychology from Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S. Arlene holds a diploma as a child care worker from Grant McEwan Community College in Edmonton and has also attended Acadia University. Sandy and Arlene are living in a remote Inuit Village in the North West Territories as a social worker. They have two children:

1. Keelyn Bethany McPherson b. 1983 Wolfville, N.S.
 2. Tyler Scott McPherson b. 1985 Churchill, Man.
- Donald Blair McPherson b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Lynette Anne Shultz b. 1955 Rimbey, Alta.
 Donald and Lynette are a graduate of the University of Alberta with a BA and Ed. He has worked as a social worker in Northern Alberta but is now settled near Slave Lake where he is employed at the High School at Inuvik, Alberta teaching Industrial Arts, Computer Sciences, Psychology and acting as a student counsellor. Lynette also holds a BED from the University of Alberta and is now a part time elementary teacher in the same locality. Donald and Lynette have one child Gillian Heather Shultz McPherson born Edmonton in 1984.

Robert John McPherson b. 1958 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Dianne Dorothy New b. 1961 Edmonton, Alta.
 Robert and Dianne never seriously considered a career other than that of a musician starting to play professionally as early as fourteen. As well as working with local teachers he studied at the Alberta Summer Music School, the Banff School of Fine Arts, the National Orchestra and the University of Toronto. While in the Toronto area he performed with such groups as the Canadian Opera Association, the National Ballet Company and the Toronto and Hamilton Symphony Orchestras as well as performing as Principal trombone of the Kitchener Philharmonic for two seasons. John is now Principal trombone with the Edmonton Symphony

Orchestra, while instructing at the University of Alberta and the Provincial Summer Music School. He also performs on several instruments in concerts on radio and television with numerous jazz, Dixieland, popular and classical bands and ensembles. Dianne New born and educated in Edmonton started her musical career at the age of four. A gifted violinist, she was a member of the National Youth Orchestra and for several years Concert Mistress of the Edmonton Youth Orchestra. Recently she has replaced John as the youngest member of the Edmonton Symphony Orchestra and is active doing concert and recording work in ensembles and string quartets. John and Dianne have one daughter born in Edmonton in 1983 Robyn Elizabeth.
 Cheryl Anne McPherson b. 1964 Edmonton, Alta.
 Cheryl Anne is now enrolled as a third year student in Business Administration at the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology, where she is involved in student affairs and Editor of the year Book. She is an active participant in sports and community affairs as well as being interested in music.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF STANLEY GORDON SCOTT & ROSEMARY ROBERTS
 a) Pauline Scott b. 1943 England
 m. Walter Theodore in 1967
 Pauline and Walter have two children: Michael Brandon born 1972 and Carrie Lee born in 1974.
 b) Arthur Bruce Scott b. 1946 England
 m. Koreen Hemmerling b. 1956
 Arthur and Koreen Scott have two children: Vanessa Una born in 1971 and Julian Arthur born 1973.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MARGARET SCOTT & LORNE JENKEN
 a) Donald Scott Jenken b. 1951 Barrhead, Alta.
 Donald Jenken inherited the musical talent of his father and makes his living as a guitarist.
 b) Judith Ann Jenken b. 1953 Barrhead, Alta.
 m. Douglas Greg MacLean b. 1949 Truro, N.S.
 Judith Jenken holds a BED from the University of Alberta and has taught school for three years in rural Alberta. Her husband, Douglas MacLean, has a position with the Alberta Government where his main concern is the conservation of energy in transportation and industry. He has obtained the following degrees: BSc (Math) Acadia University; BSc. (Applied Science) Hons. Queens University; MBA University of Alberta.
 c) Carol Linda Jenken b. 1954 Barrhead, Alta.
 m. Lorne Verhulst b. 1954 Edmonton, Alta.
 Carol and Lorne Verhulst both earned BMSc in 1976 and MD degrees in 1978 both from the University of Alberta. Eighteen months of their two year internship was spent in New Zealand, mostly at the Wellington Hospital, their last six months being spent at Camrose Alberta. Both are now general practitioners in Barrhead, Alberta. They have two children:
 d) Daryl Arthur Jenken b. 1955 Barrhead, Alta.
 e) Evelyn Ellen Jenken b. 1955 Barrhead, Alta.
 Daryl Arthur Jenken holds a BSc (Medical Laboratory Science) University of Alberta, and a MD University of Calgary 1982.
 Evelyn is at present in her 4th year Home Economics University of Alta.

f) William Stanley Jenken b. 1961 Barrhead, Alta.
 Bill Jenken graduated in 1984 with a BMusic (Performance), University of British Columbia. During the year 1984/85 he was in Toronto on full scholarship as a clarinet and bass clarinet player in the Professional Orchestra Training Program at the Royal Conservatory of Music. He is now on a one year contract with the Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN SCOTT & COLIN GRAHAM WILLOWS

a) Colln Scott Willows b. 1951 Toronto, Ont.
 Colln Willows holds a BA (HON) English, Victoria College, University of Toronto. He has also studied restaurant management at George Brown College and is now employed in the industry.

b) Elizabeth Joan Willows b. 1953 Toronto, Ont.
 m. David Brinley Jordon b. London, England
 Elizabeth holds a BAA Radio and Television Arts, Ryerson Polytechnical Institute. Elizabeth and David are now living in London, England where Elizabeth is the editor of a small magazine.

c) Heather Lee Willows b. 1956 Toronto, Ont.
 Heather, a graduate Victoria College, University of Toronto also holds a BED from the Ontario College of Education. At present she is a primary and French teacher with the Scarborough Board of Education.

e) David Graham Willows b. 1967 Scarborough, Ont.
 David, a graduate of Riverdale Collegiate is at present a student in History and Political Science, University of Toronto.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH F. McDERMID & MARGARET SINCLAIR

a) Finlay McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1882 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Finlay McDermid was a school teacher and taught in local schools. He died at the age of forty two after a long illness with tuberculosis.

b) Peter Hugh McDermid b. 1842 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1926 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Anne Elizabeth Ross b. 1851 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1933 i. North Branch Cy.

Peter and Anne McDermid lived and farmed for much of their married life on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. In 1915 they turned the management of the farm over to their son Harold and moved to Martintown to retire. Peter had always been active in Church and Community affairs. Among other positions he had been Deputy Reeve of Cornwall Township for the year 1894 and for the period 1897 to 1900. He was active in the local school board, secretary of the local cheese factory and fire insurance agent for the area. In Church affairs he had been Secretary of the local Congregationalist Church for many years and when disbanded around the turn of the century he became active in the Presbyterian Church as secretary of the Bible Society and Home Department of the Sunday School. Peter and Anne had a family of ten: Margaret Sinclair, Janet Alice, Thomas H., Catherine, Hugh Ross, Bertha Eva, Frederick Finlay, Leila Bell, Harold and John Edgar.

c) Angus McDermid b. 1845 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1867 Unmarried i. Virginia City, Nevada

Angus McDermid left home in the year 1862 at the age of seventeen to accompany his cousin Finlay McDermid to the goldfields of California and Nevada. In the year 1867 Angus died from typhoid fever and is buried in Nevada. There is a memorial to Angus in the McDermid plot in the North Branch Cemetery.

d) Catherine McDermid b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1860 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

e) Archibald McDermid b. 1850 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1855 i. North Branch Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ANNE ROSS

a) Margaret Sinclair McDermid b. 1873 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.

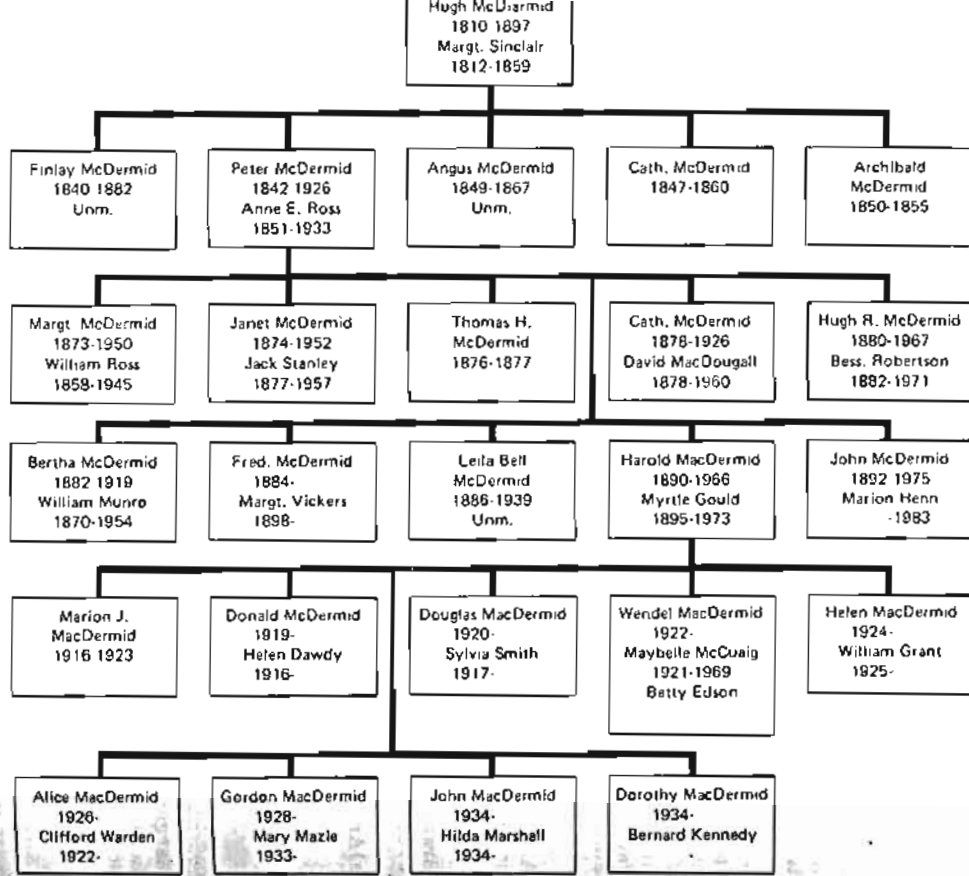
m. William Ross b. 1858 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1945 i. North Branch Cy.

Margaret McDermid and William Ross lived all of their married life on the Ross family farm on the Kings Road. On Williams death in 1945 Maggie sold the farm and moved to Martintown to the house formerly owned by her parents. Willie and Maggie Ross had no children.

b) Janet Alice McDermid b. 1874 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1952 i. Winnipeg, Man.

m. Jack Stanley b. 1877 Essex County, Ont.
 d. 1957 i. Winnipeg, Man.

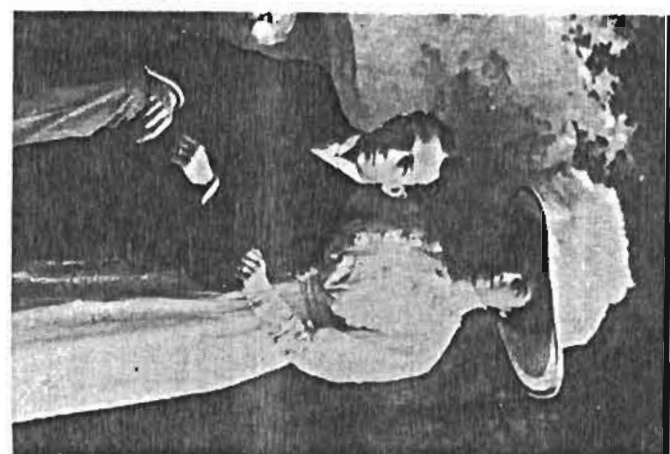
Janet Alice McDermid moved to Winnipeg in the early years of the 20th Century. She married John H. Stanley a partner in a tailoring establishment in Winnipeg. They remained in Winnipeg all of their married lives. They had one child only a boy - Frederick John McDermid Stanley.



308



Peter Hugh McDermid and wife Anne Eliz. Ross.



Alice McDermid and husband Jack Stanley.

309



Bessie Robertson, wife of Hugh McDermid.

- c) Thomas H. McDermid
 d. 1877 an infant
 b. 1876 Martintown, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.
- d) Catherine H. McDermid
 d. 1926
 b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Stone Church Cy.
- m. David MacDougall
 d. 1960
 b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Stone Church Cy.

Catherine McDermid and David MacDougall lived all of their married lives on the MacDougall farm on the North Branch Road. They had one child only a girl, Annie Mary, who died an infant in the year 1910. After Cassie's death, David lived in a number of localities in Ontario and Quebec pursuing his role as a construction foreman. He died in Kingston where he had retired to live with his sister, Mrs. McBride.

- e) Hugh Ross McDermid
 d. 1967
 b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Vancouver, B.C.
- m. Bessie Robertson
 d. 1971
 b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Vancouver, B.C.

Hugh McDermid and Elizabeth (Bessie) Robertson lived the greater part of their married lives in Saskatoon, where they had gone in 1910-1911. Hugh held a number of different positions - perhaps the most significant being his many years with the Farm Loan Board. Hugh and Bessie moved to Vancouver in later life to be near their daughter. They had three children Hugh Gordon, Arthur Ross and Margaret.

- f) Bertha Eva McDermid
 d. 1919
 b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.
- m. William Munro
 d. 1954
 b. 1870 Apple Hill, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.

Bertha Eva McDermid trained as a nurse and married William Munro, then a widower, rather late in her life. They had no children.

- g) Frederick Finlay McDermid
 m. Margaret Dunbar Vickers
 b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
 b. 1898 Chicago, Ill.

Frederick Finlay McDermid has been a longtime resident of Saskatoon. He moved there in 1908 after approximately three years in Winnipeg where he had attended University of Manitoba Law classes at the same time articling with a then prominent local law firm. Soon after Fred's arrival in Saskatoon he entered into law practice with J.D. Ferguson, also a native of Eastern Ontario and then a fledgling lawyer in the newly formed city. The law firm prospered and was joined later by Jack McDermid, Fred's brother. John Diefenbaker, later Prime Minister of Canada articulated with the firm for a short time. Fred eventually became the senior member of the firm, specializing in corporation law. His major achievement came with his long term interest in the potash industry of Saskatchewan. Here he was successful in having the Federal Government change the taxation law, thereby encouraging the development of potash into the major Saskatchewan industry that it is today. Although generally a Liberal in politics his long term friendship with John Diefenbaker was a factor in this success.

In 1920 Fred married Margaret Dunbar Vickers, a native of Chicago, her father one of the founders of the American Express Company. Margaret a painter of note, is descended from the Strickland family, early pioneer settlers in Upper Canada. Her great, grandmother was Susannah Moodie, a sister of Samuel Strickland and of Catherine Parr Trull. Fred retired in the mid to late nineteen seventies but he and Margie still live in their house on Poplar Crescent, in Saskatoon, where Fred celebrated his one hundred and first birthday on October 18, 1985. Fred and Margie had three children all of whom died in infancy.